





HALE
SCHOOL

VOL - XLIV

Cover artwork by
Lachlan Giles, Year 9.



CONTENTS



HALE SCHOOL

2022 CYGNET YEARBOOK VOL. XLIV

SPECIAL THANKS

GRAPHIC DESIGN & LAYOUT

Alison Howcroft

Angelyne Wolfe

EDITOR

Simone Cumming

PHOTOGRAPHERS

Hale Staff

Total Sports Photography

Corey James Photography

HALE SCHOOL

HALE ROAD, WEMBLEY DOWNS

WESTERN AUSTRALIA 6019

Telephone: (08) 9347 9777

Facsimile: (08) 9347 9799

Email: community@hale.wa.edu.au

Website: www.hale.wa.edu.au

CRICOS IPC 00438C

YEAR IN REVIEW

Headmaster	2
Chaplain	4
WACE results and awards	5
Academic excellence	8

JUNIOR SCHOOL

Year 6 Class of 2022	12
Head of Junior School	13
Staff	14
Prizes and awards	15
Originals (Year 1 to Year 6)	16
Have Sum Fun Maths	16
Talented Young Writers	17
Creative writing	17
Captains, Prefects and Councils	18
Houses	20
Pre-Primary	24
Year 1	26
Year 2	28
Year 3	30
Year 4	32
Year 5	34
Year 6	36
Drama	38
Art	39
Music	40
Sport	46
Athletics	48
Basketball	48
Cricket	49
Cross country	49
Flippaball	50
Football	50
Hockey	51
Rugby	51
Soccer	52
Swimming	52
Tennis	52
Volleyball	53

YEAR 7

Head of Year 7	55
Year 7	56

SENIOR SCHOOL

Head of Senior School	63
Years 8 and 9	65
Staff	66
Prizes and Awards	70
Captain of School	74
Creative writing	76
Hale School Ball	82

YEAR 12

Year 12 Class of 2022	84
Year 12 house groups	85
Year 1 to 12 Stalwarts	88
School Prefects	88
Year 12 profiles	89
Valedictory	109

HOUSES

Cock House Cup	111
House Arts	112
Buntine	114
Faulkner	116
Havelock	118
Haynes	120
Loton	122
Meade	124
Parry	126
Riley	128
Tregonning	130
Wilson	132

BOARDING

Hale boarders	135
Brine House	136
Senior boarding house	137

CLUBS

Chess Club	141
Geography Society	141
Debating	141
Mathematics Enrichment Club	143
Mock trial	143
Pedal Prix team	144
Philosophy Club	144
Public speaking	146

OUTDOOR EDUCATION

SERVICE LEARNING	150
------------------	-----

HALE INSTITUTE

PERFORMING AND CREATIVE ARTS	153
------------------------------	-----

PERFORMING AND CREATIVE ARTS

Art Department	154
Drama and Redfoot	
Youth Theatre	156
Media and Audio Visual Club	158
Music	159

PSA SPORT

PSA sports wrap	174
Basketball	175
Cricket	187
Rowing	194
Swimming	201
Tennis	204
Volleyball	210
Water polo	214
Athletics	218
Badminton	220
Cross country	224
Football	225
Hockey	231
Rugby	235
Soccer	238

PSA ASSOCIATED SPORTS

Golf	244
Surfing	244

STAFF FAREWELLS

246



THE HEADMASTER

Extract from the Headmaster's address at Senior School Speech Day.

I am sure we have all thought about this, but less than 12 months ago, if we had a single case of COVID in the State, we went into lockdown and Hale moved to online learning. In January this year we were waiting for the borders to open and for COVID to move through our state. We were all getting vaccinated. We were learning how to use RAT tests – if you were lucky enough to be able to find one of them.

In Term 1 we wore masks everywhere and back then, any positive case or close contact meant you could spend up to two weeks in quarantine. In Term 2, it was a steady revolving door of staff and boys sick with COVID and in isolation for one reason or another – a week at a time for so many of us. Then came Term 3 and everything – masks, talk of vaccines, and even COVID just seemed to go away. Having said that, most households have more RAT tests now than they know what to do with! Looking back over the course of the year though, it seems quite hard to fathom how much has changed and how far we have come.

In spite of COVID, we have had a remarkably successful year. Actually, we have had three successful pandemic years and it's an absolute credit to our staff, our boys and, of course, the support that parents offer us.

So, what do I mean by 'successful'?

- 1153 boys from Years 7 to 12 participated in PSA sport, playing 1340 games of sport plus three major carnivals.
- There were 112 debaters this year – a remarkable number given how COVID restricted the program this year.
- 4 PSA premierships (basketball, volleyball, hockey, rugby).
- 3 Redfoot productions (nine shows in total) and seven drama showcases – *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory* being a highlight with a cast of well over 100 students.
- In Music we saw 55 different concerts, recitals, assemblies and performances – an incredible effort given Music has also been hit hard by COVID.
- 28 providers and 37 different Service Learning activities offered.
- 750 Year 11 and 12 boys and girls enjoyed the Ball this year (with 749 boys and girls catching the flu and COVID afterwards!).
- The Year 10 Conversations started between boys and their Head of House. In line with our new wellbeing strategy, conversations have unfolded about the really important things that need to be talked about.
- Success for Haynes House, which won the Cock House Cup – but I suspect nine other houses would not agree with my definition.
- Further development and expansion of the peer mentoring program, connecting the new Year 7 boys with a Year 11 student. That has resulted in 107 Year 10 boys going into Year 11 receiving mentor training at the end of the year.
- It's assumed, but I want to publicly acknowledge that 198 new Year 7 boys successfully entered the secondary school. In a similar way, 201 Year 8 boys successfully fully entered the House Hubs – they are the first cohort to do so, and it's been a huge success.
- Terrific career outcomes for our Year 12 boys who leave the School again with outstanding ATAR success and alternative pathway clarity. Median ATAR last year (2021) of 91.85 with



92 boys in the top 10% of the nation is simply extraordinary.

- There were approximately 1600 boys who believed me when I said that I needed some help with naming the new swans that I was introducing to the School, to live on Craig Oval, on April Fool's Day earlier this year. I am still wanting to speak with the boy who thought that 'Daddy Dean' could be a good name for that swan!

But as successful as I think this year has been, we will need to be mindful of the resulting trends that might appear because of these rapid and lurching societal movements over the last few years. So, beyond the commentary provided by media outlets, I would like to suggest that inspiring courage in young people may require some additional focus.

The pandemic has demanded that we separate and isolate. The idea that we have all retreated from large groups of people – that we have used masks to separate ourselves socially – could be a reason behind a broader trend: the 'opt-out culture'. The opt-out culture means that people in society more readily avoid the normal opportunities that are presented because they can.

This is an observation from Dr Andrew Fuller, a leading clinical psychologist. Dr Fuller has been working with Hale and it's his research that underpins our new wellbeing framework, launched to the community earlier this term. His views are that if the pandemic has provided more opportunities to opt out of something, then you are robbing young people of the opportunity to gain resilience from failure and confidence from success.

What he is talking about is the regular experiential learning that we all gain from any opportunities or experience that we

participate in. I have talked to this before, but what I think Hale does really well is keeps on providing boys with experiences, every day and every week; as many as we can that are challenging, diverse and interesting. These all go towards supporting the development of really well-rounded and interesting young men.

Now in truth, I don't feel that we have seen an increase in young people at Hale opting out of challenging situations this year, but I do think that there can easily become a culture of less courageous attitudes. What I mean is that the idea of choosing to do something that puts us outside our comfort zone is not something we readily want to do. If Dr Fuller is right, then the pandemic has given us another excuse to opt out by choosing the easier path.

An example might be in public speaking, where in recent years Dr Hindley has worked hard to provide really excellent and additional opportunities for boys to formally speak in public – and yet we only had 27 boys formally engage with that program. This might be a small example where a courageous attitude is waning?

In this post-COVID environment, we are so fortunate to be looking ahead to a return to and expansion of Hale's exchange program – mini exchanges for Year 8 students to the east coast of Australia, and then for full Year 10 exchanges we will see opportunities for boys to live in over 10 different countries. Will there be enough courageous boys who want to apply for and take on these opportunities?

One of the things we all love about living here in Perth is just what a safe and beautiful place it is for families. There can be few better places to live, but I am constantly reminded of the need for Hale to be knowledgeable and have an understanding of the world. That's why I

am really pleased that next year we will see upwards of 400 boys on tours to interstate and international locations; tours that cater for a large range of interests including, but not limited to sport. The exchanges just mentioned will be a terrific additional opportunity.

So, from all of this we must continue to inspire courage in young people and, in our context, that at its simplest is about trying new things, but, more importantly, it's about each and every one of us – adults and students – breaking away from the COVID-induced cautiousness.

As we look back over 2022, I do feel like we have had another very strong year of education – and that's in spite of COVID. We have built on our reputation as being an outstanding school for boys, providing opportunities specifically for boys and knowing how to teach boys. My overriding emotion is one of joy and a sense that I feel so proud to be a part of this Hale community with you all.

Mr Dean Dell'Oro
Headmaster



THE CHAPLAIN

It's been six months since my family and I arrived in Perth. I would be lying if I said the settling in period has been seamless. Leaving behind friends and family in the UK, getting settled in a new city, a new job and setting up a new home hasn't been easy. However, it's been made easier by the way the staff and boys have been so generous and welcoming. I rarely get a few steps out of the main Administration building without someone saying hello or stopping to engage with me. After only six months, it's clear to me that there's something very special about Hale.

Recently the staff paid tribute to several teachers who have worked at the School for many years and are now moving on: Ken Moir (39 years), David Bean (38 years), John Wallman (34 years), Eddie Cecins (33 years), Richard Tongue (26 years), Carolyn Furness (24 years) and John Cook (22 years). Collectively they represent 216 years of service to the School. That says a lot about both the character of these teachers and the quality of the School.

Reflecting on his time at Hale in his Valedictory address this year, David Bean said:

"Thirty-eight years in one place must seem incomprehensible to some of you and I am highly aware that the dominant view is that current school leavers will all have five or six – or is it nine or 10 – jobs, multiple workplaces, multiple careers over your lifetime. However, if you get the opportunity to stay in one place, to contribute to one organisation, to be part of achieving its goals, you'll find great satisfaction and know that you are adding value for the long term. Friendships and professional relationships will grow in importance and give meaning and purpose that deepens the satisfaction of work."

When David Bean shared these marvellous words, I was immediately reminded of something I'd read in The Rule of St. Benedict. In the 58th chapter St. Benedict lists the three 'vows' of a Benedictine monk: "...he must promise stability, conversion of his way of life and obedience before God and his saints . . ." Whereas most religious communities take the three traditional vows of poverty, chastity and obedience, the Benedictines have cultivated a unique practice: the vow of stability. Stability is derived from the Latin word *stabilis*, which means to 'stand firm' or be 'rooted'. In a Benedictine context, stability means committing to stay in this monastery with these particular people. It assumes a willingness to look for God here in the constancy of this place and in its rhythm of life, rather than seeking God in ever-changing environments, people and routines.

The notion of stability contrasts sharply with the fragility of most commitments in our society and within it is a great lesson for our



wellbeing. Is it not the case that the perennial temptation for all of us is to think that we'd be happy if only our external circumstances would change? While that may be true in some cases, for the most part happiness does not come from a change without, but from a change within. St Benedict was wise enough to recognise that improved wellbeing was more likely to occur when we make the risky decision to 'bloom where we are planted', to invest ourselves fully in the same prosaic daily tasks and in the people right in front of us – as difficult as they may be sometimes.

In his wonderful book *Beyond the Walls: Monastic Wisdom for Everyday Life*, Paul Wilkes suggests that the vow of stability offers a resting place, but we must not understand stability to mean we can never change. Life is a journey; it will always involve transitions and changes. Stability, Wilkes argues, "is woven of the ability to stay put and yet never lose the desire to go deeper and experience something new."

What a tragedy it would be if our boys were to spend their school years wishing each day away or floating on the surface without experiencing the depths of what Hale has to offer. Through our chapel program, I'm hoping to cultivate the Benedictine skill of stability in our boys. A skill that will ultimately enable them to "live deep and suck all the marrow out of life", as Thoreau so beautifully put it. It's my belief that the more the boys immerse themselves in the people, life, values and rhythms of the School, the more fulfilled and satisfying their journey will be. As David Bean said, they will find meaning and purpose and know that they are adding value for the long term.

Father Thomas Couper
Hale School Chaplain

WACE RESULTS & AWARDS 2022

OUTSTANDING ATAR RESULTS

Hale School is extremely proud of the 2022 graduates for their hard work and commitment to their studies, reflected in their outstanding achievements. Congratulations to all students on achieving the WACE.

The total number of Hale School students who completed an ATAR pathway in 2022 was 172 or 87% and 26 students completed a VET pathway.

3 SUBJECT EXHIBITIONS

For students with the highest ATAR examination mark.

Christian Helberg
Accounting and Finance

Alexander Groth
Engineering Studies

Daksh Aggarwal
Mathematics Specialist

16 or 9% of our ATAR students are in the top 1% of the nation with an ATAR of 99 or above.

49 or 28% of our ATAR students are in the top 5% of the nation with an ATAR of 95 or above.

85 or 49% of our ATAR students are in the top 10% of the nation with an ATAR of 90 or above.

89.6 was the median ATAR for Hale; 83.5 for WA.

5 GENERAL EXHIBITIONS

For students with the top 50 WACE award scores.

Daksh Aggarwal

Joseph Setiawan

Abhilash Dhruva

Luke Phillips

Isaac Leong*

** Received a Special General Award as an international student.*



Left to right: Alexander Groth, Joseph Setiawan, Daksh Aggarwal and Abhilash Dhruva, some of our Exhibition winners.



1 PERFECT SCORE

Daksh Aggarwal achieved the 'perfect score' of

99.95

He was one of only 16 students statewide to obtain the top score.



Left to right: Joseph Setiawan, Nicholas Wildy, Akash Tharakan, Jaisal Sohal, Joshua Musgrave, Daksh Aggarwal, Abhilash Dhruva, Alexander Groth, Kaining Wang, Liam Fuller, Julian Lewis, Charlie Simmonds and Zhenghui (Oscar) Deng some of our top performing ATAR students.

WACE RESULTS & AWARDS 2022



13

SUBJECT CERTIFICATES OF EXCELLENCE

Awarded to students in the top 0.5% of the State in a subject.

Christian Helberg

Accounting and Finance

Alexander Groth

Engineering Studies

Kieran Jarvis

Engineering Studies

Liam Fuller

English

Aiden Smith

Mathematics Applications

Callum Smith

Mathematics Applications

Daksh Aggarwal

Mathematics Methods

Abhilash Dhruva

Mathematics Methods

Joseph Setiawan

Mathematics Methods

Daksh Aggarwal

Mathematics Specialist

Christian Helberg

Physical Education Studies

Abhilash Dhruva

Physics

Akash Tharakan

Physics



1

VET CERTIFICATE OF EXCELLENCE

For students who complete an AQF VET Certificate II or higher and have excelled in industry.

Sean Brindal

Business and Financial Services; Information and Communications Technology



14

SUBJECTS WITH TOP PERFORMING STUDENTS

Hale School had the highest performing students (in the top 15% in the State) in 14 ATAR courses in 2022.

Applied Information

Technology

Chemistry

Economics

Engineering Studies

Geography

Literature

Materials Design and

Technology

Mathematics Applications

Mathematics Methods

Mathematics Specialist

Music

Philosophy and Ethics

Physical Education Studies

Physics



35

CERTIFICATES OF DISTINCTION

Awarded to students who achieved 190 - 200 points for WACE course results over Years 11 and 12:

Daksh Aggarwal

Kahan Bhatt

Toby Brown

Thomas Bunton

Zhenghui Deng

Abhilash Dhruva

Liam Fuller

Alexander Groth

Patrick Hart

Harrison Huynh

Kieran Jarvis

Oliver Kinsella

Julian Lewis

Jacques Lombard

Kieran Macfarlane

Aidan Moulton

Joshua Musgrave

Christopher Mutzig

Benjamin Pan

Alex Perin

Luke Phillips

Jackson Plange-Korndoerfer

Benjamin Ramsay

Joseph Setiawan

Charlie Simmonds

Callum Smith

Jamie Smith

Jaisal Sohal

Oliver Starkey

Thomas Sullivan

Akash Tharakan

Cooper Thomas

Kaining Wang

Nicholas Wildy

Ethan Yap



48

CERTIFICATES OF MERIT

Awarded to students who achieved 150 - 189 points for WACE course results over Years 11 and 12:

Jared Ashley

Thomas Augustson

Matthew Beattie

Savian Bertamini

Jacob Cassey

Reilly Cunningham

Zak Daws

Sean Dolan

Rowan Edmonds

Anthony Elderfield

Jack Faulkner

Tyler Fitzpatrick

Jack Foster

Sean Fowler

Bailey Friedlieb

Aidan Goodridge

Jack Hadlow

Blaise Hall

Jamie Hawes

Alex Hegney

Ethan Kilminster

Taj Lamont

Benjamin Lau

Matthew Leverington

Ari Marshall

Nelson Milner

Thomas Morkell

Laurence Newman

Abiola Oyenaikie

Ruben Panzich

Joshua Quirke

Darcy Redman

Samuel Richardson

Darshan Smith

Riley Stubbs

William Sydney

John Thomas

Benjamin Thorp

Simon Tosenovsky

Lachlan Trist

Jamie Vincent

Matthew Walpot

Lewis Whitlock

Samuel Whyte

Victor Wilken

Thomas Winton

Ky Woodyard

Mahir Zakharia



75

AQF CERTIFICATES

Australian Qualification Framework Certificates completed by Year 12 students over Years 11 and 12.

25 Certificate II Business

17 Certificate II Sport Coaching

16 Certificate IV Business

4 Certificate II Information, Digital Media and Technology

3 Certificate III Career Advancement

2 Certificate II Automotive

2 Certificate II Construction

2 Certificate II Resources and Infrastructure Work Preparation

1 Certificate III Business

1 Certificate III Events

1 Certificate IV Education Support

1 Certificate IV Digital and Interactive Games

WACE 2022 AWARD WINNERS

THE FOLLOWING 16 STUDENTS ACHIEVED AN ATAR OF 99 OR MORE. 9% OF THE HALE COHORT ACHIEVED AN ATAR IN THE TOP 1% OF THE NATION.



Daksh Aggarwal
Havelock
2015 - 2022



Abhilash Dhruva Meade
2015 - 2022



Iao (Isaac) Leong Wilson
2020 - 2022



Joseph Setiawan Haynes
2020 - 2022



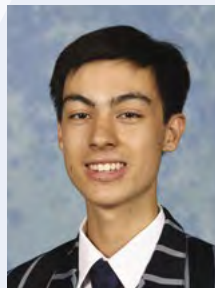
Akash Tharakan Haynes
2011 - 2022



Kaining Wang Meade
2017 - 2022



Alexander Groth Buntine
2011 - 2022



Luke Phillips Haynes
2015 - 2022



Liam Fuller Tregonning
2015 - 2022



Julian Lewis Tregonning
2013 - 2022



Zhenghui (Oscar) Deng Riley
2018 - 2022



Nicholas Wildy Parry
2017 - 2022



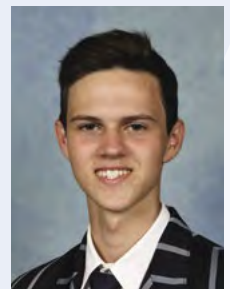
Charlie Simmonds Havelock
2015 - 2022



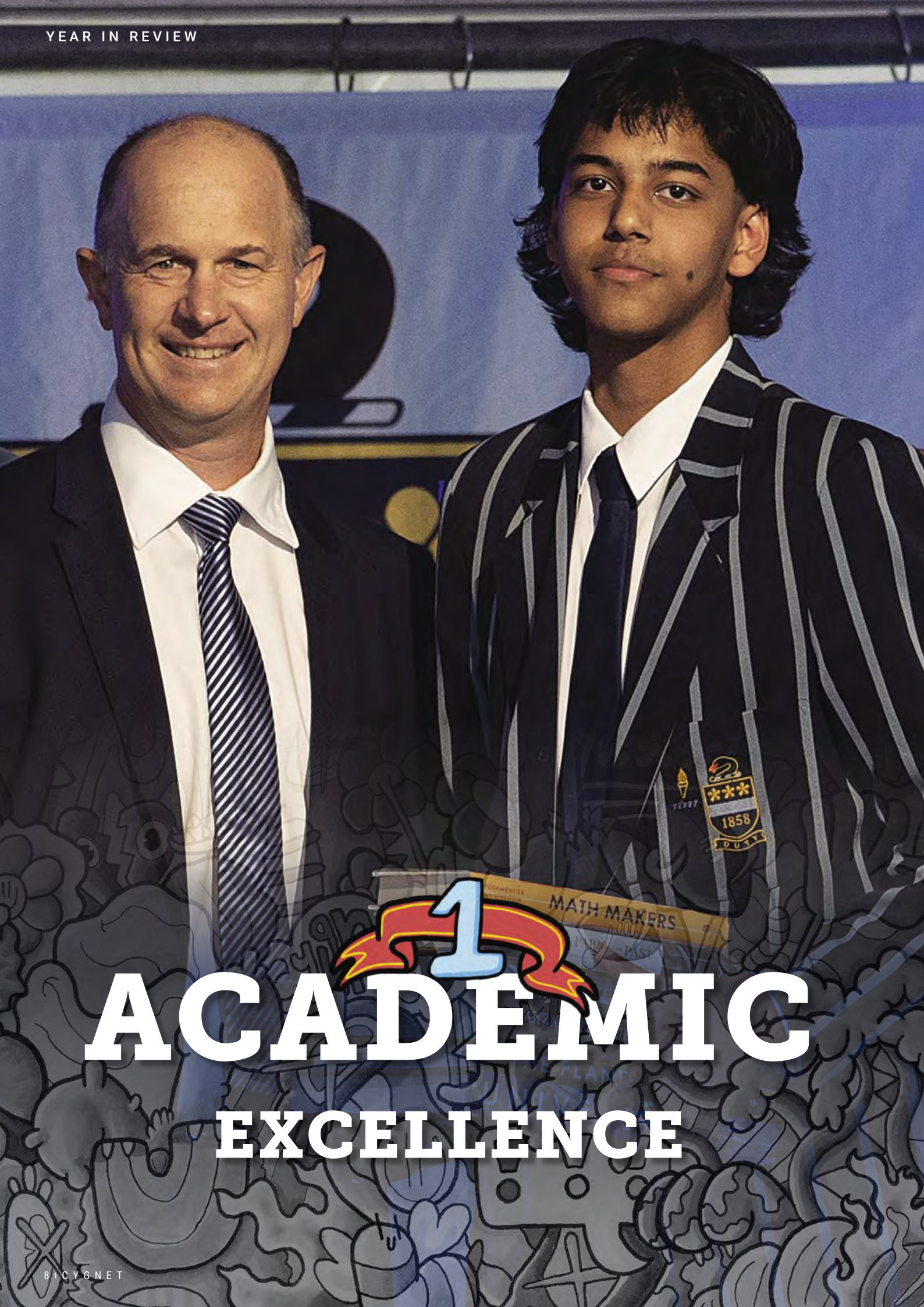
Jaisal Sohal Meade
2015 - 2022



Kahan Bhatt Buntine
2015 - 2022



Joshua Musgrave Havelock
2011 - 2022



ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE



Nicholas Wildy (Year 12)
and Yash Namjoshi (Year 11), Alliance
Française Competition



Years 7 and 8 students, DaVinci Decathlon

Students' attainments and progress in their learning are measured by a wide range of assessment activities within the School's academic program. In addition, the School provides many further opportunities for students to compete for awards and to experience learning enrichment and challenge through external competitions and prize activities at state, national and international levels.

AMEB LMUSA Licentiate in Music Australia

LMUSA - Piano
Kaining Wang (Year 12)

UWLQ London College of Music

DipLCM - Piano
Cayden Yong (Year 9)

Australian China Friendship Society of WA (ACFSWA)

Awards
ACFSWA Chinese Language
Student Award for 2022
Ben Taseff (Year 8)

3rd in Category A
Yash Namjoshi (Year 11)

Mention Tres bien (Honours)

Daksh Aggarwal (Year 12)
Yash Namjoshi (Year 11)
Joel Chemmanam (Year 11)
Vivaan Wagh (Year 10)
Lachlan Clark (Year 10)
Michael Gambitta (Year 10)
Lachlan Steele (Year 10)

Alliance Française Competition

Top prize winner in B Category
Nicholas Wildy (Year 12)

3rd in Category A
Yash Namjoshi (Year 11)

Mention Très Bien (Honours)

Daksh Aggarwal (Year 12)
Yash Namjoshi (Year 11)
Joel Chemmanam (Year 11)
Vivaan Wagh (Year 10)
Lachlan Clark (Year 10)
Michael Gambitta (Year 10)
Lachlan Steele (Year 10)

Australian Geography Competition

Scored top 1% nationwide
Drew Davison (Year 10)
Rob Davison (Year 8)
Aidan Kwa (Year 8)

GAWA Young Geographer of the Year Competition

Highly commended project
on Sustainable Fisheries in
Malaysia
Aidan Kwa (Year 8)

Australian Mathematics Trust AMOC Senior Contest

Bronze Award (top 50 students
in the country)
Eric Xia (Year 10)

Australian Mathematics Olympiad Committee

Invited to AMOC School of
Excellence
Eric Xia (Year 10)

Australian Mathematics Olympiad

WAJO Merit Award, top 100
students in Australia
Ayodeji Oyenaiké (Year 9)

Australian Intermedia Maths Olympiad (AIMO)

High Distinction
Eric Xia (Year 10)

Distinction
Ayodeji Oyenaiké (Year 9)
Ezekiel Tran (Year 8)
Aidan Kwa (Year 8)

Australian Mathematics Competition (AMC)

High Distinction
Year 12 category
Akash Tharakan
Joseph Setiawan
Benjamin Ramsay

High Distinction
Year 11 category

Tian Han
Tyler Bennett
Ryan Murphy
Lachlan Lamb
Karim Qleibo

High Distinction
Year 10 category
Matthew Ryan
Qixuan (Eric) Xia

Joshua Do
Thomas Carter
Adam Jespersen

High Distinction Year 9 category

Shintaro Mega
Ayodeji Oyenaiké
Nicholas Daly
Toby Hewitt
Phoenix Wang

High Distinction Year 8 category

Ezekiel Tran
Andrew Ryan
Chenghan Lei
Xavier Pettingill
Rob Davison
Eli Genovese
Max Patel

High Distinction Year 7 category

Ryan Chen
Jesse Phan
Alex Zheng
Isaac Bray

Prize winner
Aidan Kwa (Year 8)

Australian Mathematics Competition

Prize Winner – top 0.3% in WA
Aidan Kwa (Year 8)

Australian Science Olympiad – Physics

Invited to Physics Olympiad Summer School
Karim Qleibo (Year 11)

High Distinction

Karim Qleibo (Year 11)

Distinction

Julian Cvitanovich (Year 11)
Tarj Opie (Year 11)
Jack Johnson (Year 11)
Ethan Milner (Year 11)
Stefan Madden (Year 11)
Leo Wang (Year 11)

Australian Science Olympiad – Chemistry

High Distinction

Julian Cvitanovich (Year 11)
Mohammed Khan (Year 11)

Distinction

Karim Qleibo (Year 11)
Evan Cheng (Year 11)
Tian Han (Year 11)
Ewan Macleod (Year 11)
Tarj Opie (Year 11)
Tyler Bennett (Year 11)
Ryan Murphy (Year 11)

DaVinci Decathlon

Winning team for Ideation, Mathematics, English, Cartography. Qualified for Nationals.

Aidan Kwa (Year 8)
Ezekiel Tran (Year 8)
Chenghan Lei (Year 8)
Samuel Peirce (Year 8)
Rob Davison (Year 8)
Oliver Panotidis (Year 8)
David Kalu (Year 8)
Dunitha Weerasinghe (Year 8)

Duke of Edinburgh's International Award

Gold

Callum Dell'oro (Year 12)
Aiden Smith (Year 12)

Silver

Ruairidh Avern (Year 11)
Robert Johnson (Year 10)
Charlie Johnston (Year 11)
Thomas Krakiewicz (Year 10)
Alex Jiang (Year 10)
Drew Davison (Year 10)

Bronze

Christopher Mutzig (Year 12)
Michael Egerton-Warburton (Year 11)
William James (Year 11)
Stefan Madden (Year 11)
Yifan Henderson (Year 10)
Liam Panegyres (Year 10)
Daniel Setiawan (Year 10)
Luc Roberts (Year 10)
Jake Deurloo (Year 10)
Keshav Dhruva (Year 10)
Jack Rooney (Year 10)
Flynn Armstrong (Year 10)
Joseph Needham (Year 10)
Lachlan Barbetti (Year 10)
William Prosser (Year 10)
Daniel Popovic (Year 10)
Joshua Moxey (Year 10)
Joshua Do (Year 10)
Matthew James (Year 9)
Alexander Spencer (Year 9)

Have Sum Fun Mathematics Competition

Team 7th in North competition

Daksh Aggarwal (Year 12)
Isaac Leong (Year 12)
Akash Tharakan (Year 12)
Aiden Ahmad (Year 11)
Evan Cheng (Year 11)
Julian Cvitanovich (Year 11)
David Kwon (Year 10)

Ben Van aswegen (Year 10)
Eric Xia (Year 10)
Ayodeji Oyenaiké (Year 9)
Taj Siah (Year 9)
Phoenix Wang (Year 9)

Team 2nd in North competition

Rob Davison (Year 8)
Aidan Kwa (Year 8)
Chenghan Lei (Year 8)
Zachary Chua (Year 7)
Kevin Liu (Year 7)
Raahul Shah (Year 7)

Team 3rd in North competition

Eli Genovese (Year 8)
Max Leggo (Year 8)
Ezekiel Tran (Year 8)
Aiden Lambrecht (Year 7)
Jesse Phan (Year 7)
Max Wang (Year 7)

ICAS Assessments:

Digital Technology

Distinction
Chenghan Lei (Year 8)

ICAS Assessments:

Mathematics

High Distinction
Chenghan Lei (Year 8)

ICAS Assessments: Science

High Distinction
Rob Davison (Year 8)

Distinction

Aidan Kwa (Year 8)
Adam Racer (Year 8)
Ezekiel Tran (Year 8)
Max Leggo (Year 8)
Chenghan Lei (Year 8)

ICAS Assessments: Writing

Distinction

Joshua Do (Year 10)
Damien Ngan (Year 10)
Oliver Porzig (Year 9)
Oliver Panotidis (Year 8)

Adam Racer (Year 8)
Rob Davison (Year 8)
Alby Stanton (Year 7)
Denzel Feifar (Year 7)

Plain English Speaking

Competition, Australia-Britain Society

Winner of the WA Plain English Speaking Competition
Subi Thomas (Year 12)

Royal Commonwealth Society of WA, Speech & Leadership Contest

Michael Sutherland OAM
Speech Prize: 2022 Winner of Junior Division
Digby House (Year 10)

Senior Contest

President's Speech
Encouragement Award
Abhilash DHURVA (Year 12)

WA WorldSkills Competition

Gold Medal (Automotive)
Lewis Garard (Year 11)

Gold Medal (Bricklaying)
Daniel Jonasson (Year 11)

WA Junior Mathematics Olympiad

Individual Merit Award
Shintaro Mega (Year 9)
Rob Davison (Year 8)

Committee Merit Award
Tony Lagana (Year 9)

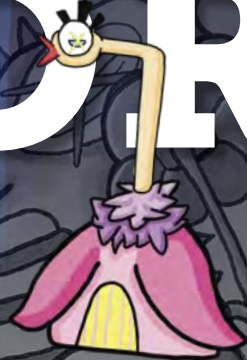
Data Analysis Merit Award
Will Rigg (Year 9)





JUNIOR

SCHOOL





YEAR 6 CLASS OF 2022

BACK ROW: Noah Schweikert, Archie Erskine, Kairu Raubenheimer, William Haydar, Benjamin Love, Cole Butler, Louis Celisano, Nathan Casado, Henry Kalu, Lachlan Kirkbride, Oliver Spencer, Jinny Zhuang, Joe de Burgh, Daniel Leak, Aidan Ung, Charlie Fowler, William McCarthy, Art Vivian
 FOURTH ROW: Mr Daniel Moore, Matthew Georgiou, Caleb Ng, Fergus Lowell, Shlok Awasthi, Vincent Liu, Matthew Ryan, Remy Webber, Jonathan Bredel, Max Hickman, Remy O'Sullivan, Braith Jenkins, William Dunwoodie, Aidan Le, Cameron Bettridge, Joshua Kwa, Raoul Abraham, Mr Benjamin Duff, Mrs Linda Firth
 THIRD ROW: Mr Kris Healy, Jaden Betz, Levi James, Kaeden Tian, Lucas Carney, Isaac Brewer, Jackson Coombe, Matthew Evans, James Medich, Leo Vinci, Jack Smith, Aidan Tai, Nathanael Gregory, Anthony Kostarelas, Aidan Rossow, Kai Zorbas, Mr Tim Simpson
 SECOND ROW: Mr Mitchell O'Brien, Mrs Vanessa Hallett, Mrs Karen Clarkson, Simon Gibson, Zac Carden, Thomas Hibberd, Dante Bertolucci, Joshua Nguyen, Zachary Madan, Astin Triantafyllou, Ari Cotton, Luca Genovese, Daniel Massey, Maximilian Kellerman, Nethum Muthucumarana, George Paterson, Ben Pyvis, Mrs Amanda Dunn, Mrs Louise Kennedy
 FRONT ROW: Albert Chen, Brodie Headling, Darcy Parker, Nicholas Steele, Oliver Klobas, Christian Blazski, Christian Carney, Pano Pantazis, Jack White, Jensen King, Justin Higgins, Seth Cheah, Henry Collins
 ABSENT: Aryan Narula



JUNIOR SCHOOL

With the redevelopment of Memorial Hall, we were delighted to host Speech Day on Craig Oval, a place where many stories and special moments have been created over the years, not just through sport but also through connections.

Late in the year, our entire school from Pre-Primary through to Year 11 and Hale School staff were all standing side by side on Craig Oval as we flanked our Year 12s for the Valedictory Guard of Honour. We clapped along with them to the quickening beat of the drum before the boys finished with the School War Cry: "...Oh, Hale you beaut... Oh, Hale you beaut!" reinforcing just how quickly the Hale journey unfolds as the young 'cygnet' turns into a 'swan'.

This year, I shared a story with Upper Junior boys titled, *The Making of a Bird* by Meg McKinlay and Matt Ottley. Whilst the story itself is about a young child building a bird in her room, it is an allegory, in that the story operates on a higher symbolic level. The young child – after investing so much time carefully building such an intricate and delicate bird – opens the window and releases it to fly out into the world, where the child's heart is then "filled with a kind of sadness and a kind of happiness" – sadness after investing so much time only to have it fly away from her, and happiness because the bird can take all that it has learned to explore and make its mark in the world. I am sure many can relate to the feeling of letting go and allowing your boys to fly.

How then do we know when to let them fly and soar with mighty wings?

This year we have seen many students leaning into the wind and learning to fly. To encourage this flight, behind them is a team.

Every boy in the Junior School has unique strengths, abilities, passions, values and interests. It is wonderful to see their

individual abilities shine and we acknowledge these throughout the year. But further than this, there is a real sense of magic and power when the boys learn to work together and draw on one another's unique abilities to solve a problem creatively, drawing on different perspectives; help a peer with their understanding of a concept; bring out the best in younger buddies or perhaps a more competent player; intentionally share the ball with a team mate, building their confidence and so lifting a team's overall performance. When this is done well, the boys start to find their wings through an increasing self-esteem, resilience and sense of responsibility.

Our teaching team have also leant on one another's strengths to navigate quite a challenging year. Not only did they have COVID challenges to contend with and a myriad of lengthy and ever-changing government regulations, but our team were also moving through the process of re-registration on top of their normal day-to-day tasks. To our team of teachers, education assistants and administrative staff, you have absolutely earned a good break.

Parents, you too are a special part of the village it takes to build these wings. Over the course of the year, many parents have taken the time to send an email of thanks, a word of encouragement to our team, and have worked openly and collaboratively with us. Many have been understanding and empathetic as we are working through a challenging situation as no two young cygnets are ever the same. You have picked up, dropped off, read to and been read to, organised calendars, listened to frustrations, shared advice and more – all to add strength to the wings. My thanks also to the team of parent representatives and volunteers for the work done to support teaching and learning, and in building relationships.

With such a large team working together, the cygnet's wings grow stronger.

Craig Oval, the place where we enjoyed Speech Day this year, was named after the Craig family who had many generations of boys attend the

School. Some years ago now, I was teaching a Year 5 class and we arranged for Dr Craig to come and speak with our boys about Hale history. As he spoke his eyes lit up and he recalled many fond memories of his time here. But it is what he said about friendship that resonated and has remained with me ever since. As he concluded, he said, "Now boys, I am about to tell you something very important, so try to listen carefully. I am going to share a very important piece of advice that has taken me a lifetime to learn: You will never have the amount of time in life that you have when you are at school to invest in building your friendships. The bedrock of any solid friendship is shared experiences, and it takes a long time to grow an old friendship. Use your time well, boys."

Dr Craig then went on to say that he lists his Hale School friends as amongst the finest in his life – the type of friendships that stand the test of time, that are supportive, bring joy, laughter and most importantly, where you can be confident to be yourself. But be patient, these may not come immediately, rather they will develop over time. My sincere hope for our boys is that they too, over time, grow fine friendships.

With a good network of friends, the cygnet's wings grow stronger.

Whilst it has been a year that has again heralded many challenges and hurdles, there has also been plenty of laughter, joy and good learning through experiences. We enjoyed some combined assemblies to ensure all boys had a chance to shine on stage after restrictions were lifted; plenty of collaborations with St Mary's; the 'Hale-phabet' fun afternoon; celebrated 100 days of school and a Mud Day in Pre-Primary; broadened co-curricular offerings; enjoyed an incredible mid-year 'Heroes and Villains' concert; participated in a public speaking festival; opened classrooms for learning journeys; and competed in swimming, triathlons, cross country, Thursday sport and the sun came out for our Whole School Athletics Day. Our Outdoor Education team offered flexibility by piecing together day camps at a time of uncertainty. Collaboration days in the Arts,

making ice-cream, a gold trail tour of the CBD, Friday morning dancing in Middle Junior, EV3 robot wars, pitching designs in the Shark Tank, connecting with Senior School, indigenous games, ripped sleeves off shirts as we were *Thunderstruck*, service learning opportunities, welcoming a new Chaplain in Father Tom... to name but a few opportunities and special moments. Not to mention Frank Romano in Year 4 introducing me to a new haircut style: the "snullet" or sneaky mullet!

So, with experiences the cygnet's wings grow stronger. How then do we know when they are ready to fly?

Early in Term 4 I received a text from Head of Sport, Luke Bower: "Eddie Busby, Year 10, is making his debut for the Hale 1st XI cricket team on Saturday and has specifically asked if you can present him with his cap." I remembered Eddie well from his time with us in the Junior School but was somewhat perplexed with this request – and then it dawned on me: Craig Oval! In summer, every recess and lunch in the Junior School, Eddie would play cricket with his mates. As a Year 2, I recall walking him up to Craig Oval, where we threw down a couple of tennis balls and played a bit of cricket together and shared with him the importance of daring to dream and that with practice, one day you could play a game of cricket on this turf where so many others have played. Eddie, now in Year 10, had remembered that very moment!

It serves to remind us that the little things we do mean a lot and we must not lose sight of the importance of encouraging dreams and believing in one another.

So with teamwork, with friendships and with experience, the swan's wings are strong.

How did Eddie go? In his third game for Hale 1st XI, he chalked up a century, bringing it up with two majestic sixes, one that soared high over the grandstand.

Oh, Hale you beaut! Another swan takes flight.

Mr Tim Simpson
Head of Junior School



JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

BACK ROW: Kathy Smith, Catherine Newman, Jon Maddern, Linda Firth, Tessa Zani, Daniel Moore, Martin Mellody, Paul Edwards, Andrew Lane, Kris Healy
THIRD ROW: Catherine Thompson, Belinda Powell, Carolyn Crofts, Lisa Hakkinen, Rebecca Greenaway, Cristy Mellody, Abbey Valentine, Tanya Kadak, Andrea Oostdam, Dearne Pickford, Amanda Dunn
SECOND ROW: Janice Meyer, Abbey Halse, Rebecca Bird, Clare Edgecombe, Wenwen Zhang, Zoë van Druen, Rebecca Lindsay, Leanne Dale, Catherine Pitcher, Nicola Merritt, Amanda Webster, Yen Wong
FRONT ROW: Francesca Duncan, Louise Kennedy, Sarah Arthur, Vanessa Hallett, Tim Simpson, Dean Dell’Oro, Mitchell O’Brien, Cassandra Haddow, Christine May, Natalie-Anne White, Karen Clarkson
ABSENT: Libby Browning, Father Tom Couper, Matthew Dekker, Ben Duff, Elissa Fleming, Amanda Hinchley, Lee Lane, Laura Maddern, Daniel Mijat, Julianne Nissen, Susan Oh, Dee Patel

JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

Head of Junior School
T Simpson
BA, GradDipEd

Deputy Head of Junior School
V Hallett
GradDipEd, MEd, BCom

Head of Upper Junior
M O’Brien
BTeach, BA

Head of Middle Junior
S Arthur
BSc(Hons), DipEd, CertTEFL, MEd(Hons)

Head of Lower Junior
C Haddow
BEd, DipEd

Chaplain
T G I Couper
BEd, GradDipTheology

Coordinator of Junior School Music
R Lindsay
BA, DMus, OTTP

Sportsmaster
M Mellody
BAppSc, GradDipEd

TEACHING STAFF

H Broadbent
BA (Hons), MEd

L Browning
DipPerfA, BMus, GradDipEd

K Clarkson
DipEd, BEd, GradCert

C Crofts
BA, BEd

M Dekker
BA, MTeach

B Duff
MEd, BCom, GradDipEd

F Duncan
BEd, GradCertRE

A Dunn
BA, GradCertIntEd

C Edgecombe
BA, BCom, GradDipEd, GradCert

P Edwards
BEd

E Fleming
BMus, GradDipEd

R Greenaway
BSc, GradDipEd

Art Specialist
L Hakkinen
BFA, GradDipEd, DipFT

A Halse
BEd, ECE

K Healy
BEd, GradCertECE

A Hinchley
BEd

L Kennedy
BA, GradDipEd

A Lane
BSc, DipEd

Mathematics Specialist
F Leatt-Hayter
MEd, BEc, GradDipEd, GradCert-MathTeach

L Maddern
BSc, PGCE, Dip(SEN), MEd

J Maddern
BSc, GradDipEd

C Mellody
A, GradDipEd

J Meyer
BEd, GradDipEd

D Mijat
BA, DipEd

C Newman
BEd, ECE, GradDipMHW

J Nissen
DipEd, BEd, GradCert

A O’Brien
BA, GradDipEd

A Oostdam
BA, BEd

A Valentine
BA, MTeach

Z van Druen
BMus (Classical),
GradDipPMus, MTeach(Sec)

R Warren
BEd

Drama Specialist
N White
BA, GradDipEd

Y Wong
BEd, MEd

T Zani
BEd

W Zhang
PhD, MSc, GradDipEd
(LOTE & HASS), BSc

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGIST

T Kadak
BA (Hons), GradDipEd

ADMINISTRATION AND ANCILLARY STAFF

Assistant to Junior School Executive
K Smith

Receptionist
A Webster

Library Technician
C May
BAppSc

Library Assistant
F Vincent
BEd, ECE

Education Assistant
R Bird

L Dale

L Firth

L Lane

N Merritt

D Moore

S Oh
MSc, BSc (Hons),

D Patel

D Pickford

C Pitcher

B Powell
BSci, GradDipEd

C Thompson
BA (Hons), PGCE



PRIZES AND AWARDS



ACADEMIC PRIZES

YEAR 3.1

Academic Excellence
Arvind
Anantharachagan
Dev Pankhaniya

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Digby Hannan-Kennedy
Aayush Silas Raj

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Isaiah Torre

YEAR 3.2

Academic Excellence
Aria Bala
Oliver Jackson

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Louis Lee
Rio Wai

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Lachlan Young-Czerkasow

YEAR 4.1

Academic Excellence
Jeremy Lim
George Smith

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Caleb Cheah
Nicolas Stojasavljevic

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the

character and values of Hale Junior School
Frank Romano

YEAR 4.2

Academic Excellence
Griffin Evans
Banjo Laurie

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Blake Beecham
Mitchell Kendrick

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Hugo Rosich

YEAR 4.3

Academic Excellence
Tyler George
Alexander Higgins

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Alexander MacMillan
Evan Tai

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Hunter Brand

YEAR 5.1

Academic Excellence
Austin Gasteviski
Zeke Yeo

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Casper Hogden
Jacob Milton

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Daniel Bourne

YEAR 5.2

Academic Excellence
Tiago Conradie
Tommy Lu

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif
Sonny Pond

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Nathan Lai

YEAR 5.3

Academic Excellence
Mahad Chughtai
Krish Deshmukh

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Ashton Bond
Henri Saupin

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Andrew Batterham

YEAR 6.1

Academic Excellence
Seth Cheah
Darcy Parker

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Ari Cotton
Astin Triantafyllou

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Jonathan Bredell

YEAR 6.2

Academic Excellence
Henry Kalu
Joshua Kwa

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Max Hickman
Kai Zorbas

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Aidan Le

YEAR 6.3

Academic Excellence
Caleb Ng
Aidan Ung

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Zac Carden
George Paterson

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Matthew Ryan



TROPHIES, CUPS, SHIELDS AND AWARDS

Athletics
Turnbull

Basketball
Turnbull

Cricket
Turnbull

Cross Country
Turnbull

Flippaball
Rosier

Football
Turnbull

Hockey
Walker

Rugby
Turnbull

Soccer
Walker

Swimming
Turnbull

Tennis
Turnbull

Triathlon
Turnbull

Volleyball
Davy

The Cock House Shield (Overall House Champion)
Turnbull

Frank Day Athletics Trophy
Zac Carden

L J Richardson Cricket Trophy
Max Hickman

W Turner Trophy for Most Improved Cricketer
Maximilian Kellerman

Waldo Turner Cross Country Trophy
William Haydar

Basketball Prize (service to the sport)
Nicholas Steele

Flippaball Prize (service to the sport)
Charlie Fowler

Football Prize (service to the sport)
Daniel Massey

Rugby Prize (service to the sport)
George Paterson

Soccer Prize (service to the sport)
Ari Cotton

Swimming Prize
Daniel Massey

Tennis Prize (service to the sport)
Tom Totterdell

Triathlon Prize
William Haydar

Volleyball Prize (service to the sport)
Pano Pantazis

Mrs Barrett's Hockey Prize (service to the sport)

Jonathan Bredell

R Bedford-Brown Prize Best All-Round Sportsman
Daniel Massey



SPECIAL PRIZES

Art Prize
Joe de Burgh

Brass Prize
Matthew Evans

Chinese Prize
Joshua Nguyen

DS Haskett Drama Prize
Oliver Klobas

Garland Music Prize
Seth Cheah

Guitar Prize
Jaden Betz

Jay Harrison Prize for Woodwind
Zac Carden

Outstanding Contribution to Band
Aidan Tai

Outstanding Contribution to Choir
Caleb Ng

Outstanding Contribution to Orchestra
Shlok Awasthi

Percussion Prize
Christian Carney

Pianoforte Prize
Jinnry Zhuang

Vocal Prize
Zachary Madan

String Prize
Seth Cheah

Chaplain's Award for Service to Hale Junior School
Levi James

John Bradner Leworthy Hill Memorial Prize for Manly Qualities
Louis Celisano



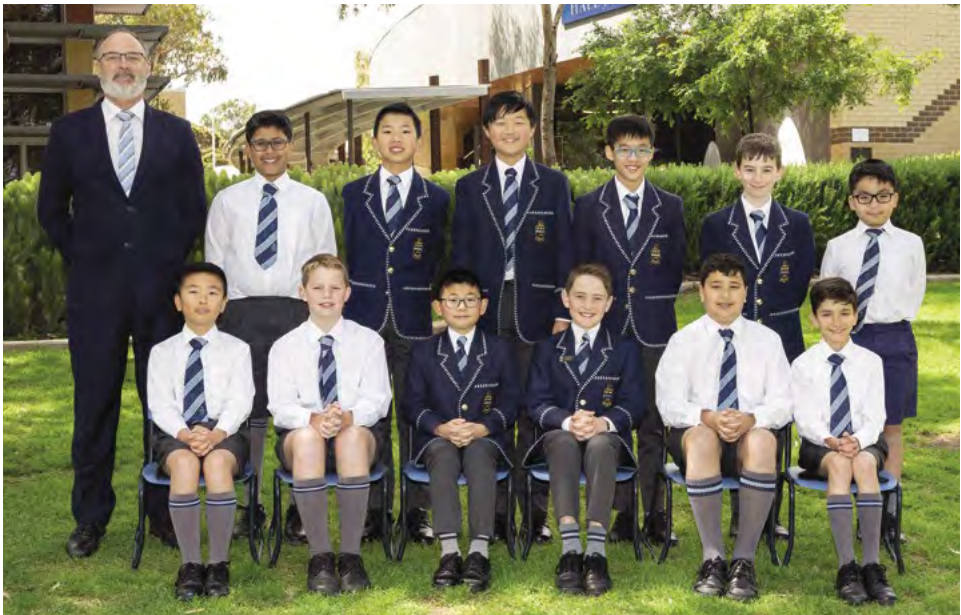
ORIGINALS (YEAR 1 TO YEAR 6)

BACK ROW: Jonathan Bredell, William Haydar, Nathan Casado, Jinnry Zhuang, Aidan Ung, William McCarthy THIRD ROW: Remy O’Sullivan, Caleb Ng, William Dunwoodie, Matthew Ryan, Cameron Bettridge, Fergus Lowell SECOND ROW: Mrs Vanessa Hallett, Nathanael Gregory, Leo Vinci, Thomas Hibberd, Jack Smith, Kaeden Tian, Mr Tim Simpson FRONT ROW: Jack White, Zachary Madan, Simon Gibson, Dante Bertolucci, Pano Pantazis, Jensen King

HAVE SUM FUN MATHS

BACK ROW:
Mr Benjamin Duff, Aarav Silas Raj, Aidan Ung, Jinnry Zhuang, Joshua Kwa, Ben Pyvis, Zeke Yeo

FRONT ROW:
Tommy Lu, Andrew Roberts, Albert Chen, Darcy Parker, Steven Mansour, Tiago Conradie





CREATIVE WRITING

THAT SPIDER ON THE CEILING.

By Caleb Ng (Year 6)

I studied its spindly legs as it moved hesitantly in the corner. The cleaners had just finished our room. Gone were the cobwebs. That was the spider's home. The spider had to rebuild.

Just like me, I thought. It wasn't always this way. I had family. I had friends. A home which was swept away from me, replaced with a maelstrom of chaos. Havoc which caused me to rebuild my life. A whirlwind which rested in this detention centre.

The room was clean enough, except for the red dirt which always found its way onto the linoleum floors. There was even some green grass outside our door. But my eyes always fell on the high wire fences. To keep us in. How I miss Afghanistan. Or is it freedom I miss?

That morning, we had to go. Father told us to pack clothes and a possession that was important to us. He didn't elaborate. As I grabbed my toy Pika - you would have called her a rabbit - I wondered why we were leaving in such a hurry.

Plod. Plod. Plod. My heavy feet dragged along the gravel path, leaving a wake of grey dust behind. I didn't know where we were or how long we'd walked. I only knew we were on the way to the coast. I just wanted to take a loong rest.

When we arrived, everything was blue that day.

The halcyon blue sky.

The aqua waves.

Even the old fishing boat had a worn pastel blue hull. It was almost inviting. But I felt fear as soon as I boarded the rickety vessel.

Plip. Plip. Plip. The worst part was the constant movement. Followed by the smells. Some were familiar. Others were acrid and sickly. I was scared to move. We wasted away.

Suddenly, an ominous grinding noise cut through the silence. We had hit something. I felt cold water swirling around me. I heard screams. My feet were swept from underneath me. There was nothing but cold and deep darkness. I don't remember the rest.

When I came to I saw men in uniforms. We were on a bigger boat. I didn't know where father was. I didn't know where Pika was. I was too weak to be frightened.

Time passed. I don't know how long. The days feel the same.

Today I met my foster family. Is this the end of fear? Will it feel like home? I tried to smile. I thought of the spider. This time it had rebuilt its web. This time it had hatchlings. This time it was not alone. Would it be the same for me? I hoped so. I think this time, the whirlwind has finally rested.

I think this time, I have finally found a home.



SCHOOL CAPTAINS/ PREFECTS AND HOUSE PREFECTS

BACK ROW:
Mr Mitchell O'Brien, Ms Vanessa Hallett,
Isaac Brewer, Oliver Spencer, Henry Kalu,
Matthew Ryan, Jackson Coombe,
Mr Tim Simpson

FRONT ROW:
Darcy Parker, Maximilian Kellerman,
Nathanael Gregory, Braith Jenkins,
Daniel Massey, Jensen King



PASTORAL COUNCIL

BACK ROW:
Mr Kris Healy, Jackson Coombe,
Leo Vinci, Archie Erskine,
William Dunwoodie, Art Vivian

FRONT ROW:
Jack White, Simon Gibson,
Astin Triantafyllou, Benjamin Love,
Oliver Klobas, Pano Pantazis



SPIRITUAL COUNCIL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mrs Cassandra Haddow, Aidan Ung,
Henry Kalu, Levi James, Lucas Carney





ACADEMIC COUNCIL

BACK ROW:
Mrs Karen Clarkson, Caleb Ng,
Shlok Awasthi, Jinny Zhuang,
Joshua Kwa, Kaeden Tian

FRONT ROW:
Albert Chen, Ben Pyvis, James Medich,
Nethum Muthucumarana,
Christian Blazeski, Darcy Parker



ARTS COUNCIL

BACK ROW:
Ms Lisa Hakkinen, Raoul Abraham,
Matthew Ryan, Joe de Burgh,
Joshua Nguyen

FRONT ROW:
Zachary Madan, Jaden Betz,
George Paterson, Justin Higgins,
Seth Cheah

ABSENT:
Mrs Rebecca Lindsay,
Mrs Natalie-Anne White, Aryan Narula



SPORTS COUNCIL

BACK ROW:
Charlie Fowler, Cole Butler,
Nathan Casado, Lachlan Kirkbride,
Oliver Spencer, William Haydar,
William McCarthy

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Martin Mellody, Luca Genovese,
Isaac Brewer, Remy O'Sullivan,
Max Hickman, Noah Schweikert,
Matthew Evans, Jack Smith,
Anthony Kostarelas

FRONT ROW:
Brodie Headling, Nicholas Steele,
Daniel Massey, Maximilian Kellerman,
Ari Cotton, Kai Zorbas, Jensen King



BACK ROW: Christian Carney, Shlok Awasthi, Leo Vinci, Ted Lennox, Aidan Le, Fergus Lowell, Remy O'Sullivan, Max Hickman, Cole Butler, Oliver Spencer, Joe de Burgh, Charlie Enbom, Austin Gasteyski, Nathanael Gregory, Thomas Hibberd, Anthony Kostarelas, Aidan Tai, Ari Cotton, Lucas Carney, Kai Zorbas 4TH ROW: Hunter Hellmuth, Andreas Gasteyski, Mac Moran, Evan Tai, Cesc O'Sullivan, Vabhav Karthik, Jaden Zhao, Charlie Tuilly, Zac Carden, Isaac Hayman, Nathanael Balgera, Beau Carden, Art Vivian, Lukas Jamtveit, Rhys Etherington, Elliott Martin, Jake Dryka, Darcy Parker, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Mikhail Fedotov 3RD ROW: Mrs Amanda Dunn, Ms Linda Firth, William Spencer, Leo Clifton, Tommy Lu, Sean Hee, Banjo Laurie, Tyler George, Rohil Savadia, Vivian Baharia, Angelo Vinci, Thomas Baskerville, Rain Sun, Edward Robinson, Elijah Mascarenhas, Hugo Rosich, Frank Romano, Davin Singh, Aarav Buttar, Sid Karthik, Joseph Pile, Mr Mitchell O'Brien 2ND ROW: Ms Rebecca Bird, Jackson Davis, Heath Ingram, Lynos Wang, Charlie Arnold, Angus Whittaker, Yashh Dhamindran, Riley Crage, Joe Allan, Nathaniel Leeder, Aria Bala, Jake Jones, Dev Pankhaniya, Aarish Gordhan, Henri Saupin, Laksh Buttar, Tom Jamtveit, Alessandro Rocha, Hudson Dryka, Eloy Prince, Ms Natalie-Anne White, Ms Abbey Valentine, Mr Kristopher Healy FRONT ROW: Greyson Shilkin, Lishaanth Ravi Kumar, Nolan Sun, Liam Lee, Vaan Pankhaniya, Mohid Ahsan, Harrison Hay, Flynn Hastie, Shiv Gordhan, Louis Lee, Jai Gehe, Thomas Filipovic, Mikael Khan, Daniel Rasouli, Finn Zeng, Jayden Huang, James Cordell ABSENT: Tom Totterdell

DEAN



ROSIER

BACK ROW: Simon Gibson, Jensen King, Nethum Muthucumarana, Levi James, Daniel Massey, Coleman Murray, Steven Mansour, Finn Minson, Lachlan Sierakowski, Louis Celisano, Charlie Fowler, Aryan Nardla, Remy Webber, Leo Burton, Andrew Roberts, Luca Genovese, Jackson Coombe, Aidan Rossow, Christian Blazesi, Pano Pantazis 4TH ROW: Hugo Finlayson, Zachary Shang, Jacob Pham, Andrew Connolly, Sonny Pond, Josh Ling, Miles Wende, Casper Hogden, Sol Spencer, Jack White, Seth Cheah, Phineas Kompardt, Mitchell Barnett, Alistair Cipriani, Max White, Jonathan Bigg, Ryon Munasinghege, Simon Roberts, Zeke Yeo, Astin Triantafyllou, William Gault, Mr Daniel Moore 3RD ROW: Mrs Lisa Hakkinen, Mr Paul Edwards, Nirarajan Rakshasbhuvankar, Cooper Holgate, Jayden Fung, Tanay Shah, Rafael Bathurst, Isaiah Torre, Heroules Kakulas, Michelle Celisano, Eddie Hu, Cameron Holgate, Michael Moussa, Oliver Gault, Kirolos Mansour, Lachlan Floate, Krishna Batta, Dyon Munasinghege, Austin Li, Nicholas Pantazis, Mrs Leanne Dale, Ms Belinda Powell 2ND ROW: Mrs Cassandra Haddow, Mrs Dee Pickford, Xavier Menie, Lachie Websdale, Emmanuel Mansour, Kane Waddingham, Lucas Zhou, Conor Sarris, Oliver Fiore, Nicolas Celisano, Callum Gerrard, Archer Triantafyllou, Brody Martin, Caleb Cheah, Jasper Florido, Jullien Yadav, Jeremy Lim, Nyel Bokhari, Hudson Webster, Thomas Armstrong, Mrs Janice Meyer, Mrs Sarah Arthur FRONT ROW: Kyran Tat, Noah Du, Jaden Chi, Leon Healy, Leon Jiang, Tyler Chong, Lawrence Gorgiovski, Max Lomman, Lachlan Casella, Sean Gerrard, Ethan Shang, Ryan Karimi, Leo Lam, Lucas Liu, Christian Torre, Elliot Fung, Maverick Huang ABSENT: Dr Wenwen Zhang





BACK ROW: Maximilian Kellerman, James Medich, Joshua Kwa, Matthew Evans, Cameron Bettridge, Matthew Ryan, David Zhang, Jinny Zhuang, William Haydar, Nathan Casado, Lachlan Kirkbride, Benjamin Love, Archie Erskine, Kainu Raubenheimer, William McCarthy, Vincent Liu, Aarav Silas Raj, Jack Smith, Raoul Abraham, Peter Davies
4TH ROW: Jacob Bellerby, Digby Hannan-Kennedy, Krish Deshmukh, Joshua Birch, Nathan Lai, Jayden Beecham, Ashton Bond, Thomas Daniels, Lachlan Pidgeon, Oliver Klobas, Nicholas Steele, Liam Miller, Jaxon Bernhardt, Hugh Fowler, Reuben Do, Jack Makin, Elroy Spodniewski, Cooper Bernhardt, Tyler Trewin, Max Slater 3RD ROW: Kevin Zhang, Philip See, Roan Abraham, Kudza! Chamapiwa, Griffin Evans, Blake Beecham, Rafferty Hanson, Tiago Conradi, Luke Gurner, William Kirkbride, Alexander MacMillan, William Anderton, Henry Griffiths, Marcos Birch, Mitchell Kendrick, Ben Gannon, Miles Seragasana, Tom Bromfield, Aoran Tan 2ND ROW: Ms Louise Kennedy, Miss Yen Wong, Mrs Christine May, Mitchell Tucker, Jacob Lane, Joseph Tan, Aayush Silas Raj, Aiden Gao, Leshan Jayasundera, Alex Chow, Noah Todd, Kei Takezawa, Hunter Brand, Mika Sundararajan, William Houghton, Ved Agrawal, Eric Niu, Knox Melvin, Arvind Anantharaghavan, Noah Adamson, Austin Guo, Mrs Andrea Oostdam, Mrs Karen Clarkson, Mrs Fiona Leatt-Hayer FRONT ROW: Emrys Zhang, Alex Wu, Leonardo Song, Russell Birch, Hamish Houghton, Clancy Hannan-Kennedy, Ryan Malde, Nate Visser, Luca Sundararajan, Anton Zec, Ezra Lee, Benjamin Bromley, Rafael Detata, Harrison MacDonald, Aidan Chen, Connor Lee, Henry Lane ABSENT: Leo Hao, Harrison Oates, Niam Shah, Rohan Shah, Harry Tyrrell

TURNBULL



BACK ROW: George Paterson, Caleb Ng, Daniel Bourne, Isaac Brewer, Joshua Nguyen, Jonathan Bryant, Connor Williams, Jayden Spaseski, Noah Schweikert, Tex Tierney, Jaxon Pearson, Henry Kalu, Daniel Leak, William Dunwoodie, Jonathan Bredell, Braith Jenkins, Alexander Slobe, Aidan Ung, Matthew Georgiou, Kaeden Tian, Jaden Betz, Kaleb Hill 4TH ROW: Jamie Malekin, Justin Higgins, Ethan Pye, Joe Liang, Maxwell Said, Andrew Batterham, Lachlan Brown, Jacob Milton, Dante Bertolucci, Ben Pyvis, Gavin Guan, Mahad Chughtai, Tom Ellis, Jackson Spaseski, Nicolas Stojasavljevic, Kieran Darling, Joshua Schweikert, Brodie Heading, Nate Pickford 3RD ROW: William Ji, Flynn Gardiner, James Tetley, Wilbur Jones, Felix Field, Callum Martin, Aakash Uppalapati, Cormac Brereton, Kevin Shi, Henry Collins, Albert Chen, Ethan Yang, William Nash, Julian Ong, Kingsley Chen, Alexander Higgins, William Bird, Deacon Nikolovski, Noah Cross, Mr Jon Madden 2ND ROW: Ms Julianne Nissen, Miss Catherine Newman, Mrs Catherine Thompson, Mrs Crissy Melody, Ibrahim Hakeem, Mitchell McKay, Conrad Bouhlias, Owen Brewer, Oliver Jackson, Charlie Salmon, Lachlan Bourne, Rio Wai, Lachlan Young-Czerkasow, Lucas Slobe, Thomas Batterham, Kaan McVeigh, Brandon Huang, Matthew Pyvis, Henry Robinson, Jack Hilton, Zak Hodzic, Miss Abbey Halse, Mrs Rebecca Warren, Mrs Amanda Hinchley FRONT ROW: James Zhou, Simon Chen, Surya Uppalapati, Jonathan Tanagho, Anakin Eastwood, Jaiyav Bai, Thien-Khoi Nguyen, Joseph Nguyen, Aiden Wong, Ethan Clapson, Roman Puthiaparampil, Kelvin Wang, Henry Goh, Kaylan Shah, Adam Hinds, Henry Bird, Lucas Wong ABSENT: Jonathan Ho

WALKER





Miss Newman and Miss Halse were delighted when 41 excitable faces came bounding through the doors on Day 1. Since then, the Pre-Primary boys and teachers have been a formidable force, working collaboratively as a team, sharing their learnings and engaging in fun experiences with one another.

We are so proud of how each boy has tackled new learning, friendships and inquiry play with such gusto! The boys are to be congratulated on an outstanding start to their learning journey at Hale.

Term 1 was spent getting to know one another and building long-lasting friendships. We started each day with a check-in circle and shared how we felt. That way, we could look out for each other throughout the day and know how to best support our close-knit crew of boys.

The boys enjoyed settling into the new Pre-Primary environment and exploring the spaces around Hale School through various activities. Swimming lessons were the first big adventure in Pre-Primary as we got into our gear and did the hike up to the pool each day. We became confident swimmers and at the end of the fortnight, we showed off our talents in our Fun Carnival.

We got marvellously messy at the Muddy Gully incursion where we had a blast sliding through the mud and making creations out of clay.

In Term 2, we hit the ground running (or should we say writing) as we launched into the learning of new sounds. Before we knew it, we were reading and writing words and even having a go at writing sentences!

We snuck away from school for

the day and headed down to the local shopping precinct to learn about jobs in our community. Mrs Greenway taught us about healthy foods and we put our newly acquired knowledge to the test as we wandered around the supermarket to buy ourselves a healthy snack to take back to the park.

The boys met their Year 6 buddies for the first time and were excited to continue to meet with them throughout the school year.

Cross country was enjoyed by all, including many Pre-Primary parents who ran the whole course cheering the boys on. The boys immersed themselves when learning about Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people during our Reconciliation Week activities.

Later in the term, our St Mary's peers came to Hale for a visit

and we showed them a grand old time in the nature play and in our classrooms as we cooked, drew and built.

Term 3 was a whirlwind of events as we hurried from one thing to the next. We started with our preparation for the Athletics Carnival, which finished with stellar participation on the day. Each boy showed resilience and courage as he stepped up to his events and races.

We celebrated 100 days of school by dressing up as old men and doing a range of activities. Next, we showed our parents our acting prowess as we hit the big stage for our joint assembly that journeyed around Australia. It was a ripper performance! After that, we welcomed our families in for a parent afternoon and opened the Pre-Primary spa! The mums and dads were thrilled to sit back and enjoy getting their nails

PRE-PRIMARY 1

BACK ROW:
Adam Hinds, Kaylan Shah, Jairav Bal, Hudson Webster, Flynn Hastie, Jaden Chi

MIDDLE ROW:
Miss Abbey Halse, Jonathan Tanagho, Harrison MacDonald, Lucas Wong, Noah Healy, Lishaanth Ravi Kumar, Leonardo Song, Finn Zeng, Jayden Huang, Mrs Rebecca Bird

FRONT ROW:
Emrys Zhang, Aidan Chen, James Cordell, Henry Bird, Alex Wu, Greyson Shilkin, Maverick Huang





painted, faces shaved and hands massaged in an afternoon of relaxation. Shortly after, we welcomed our families back again for our open afternoon where we sat together and flicked through all the amazing work that had been done over the year. Our parents were incredibly proud of the mountain of work that had been done.

In the last week of school, we reconnected with our St Mary's buddies, but this time we went to their space. Finally, we had our Mad Hatter's Tea Party on the last day of term. In Science, we'd designed and made a hat out of different materials. Our classes were lit up with creative, colourful headwear as we gorged the delicious treats!

Term 4 went by in a flash. The boys will fondly remember our trip to Caversham Wildlife Park, which was as a special day where they learned about Australian animals through

interactive exhibits, walk-through enclosures and hands-on feeding programs. Some boys bravely held a snake before cooling off in the water park. We impressed our audience when we performed in the Lower Junior School Christmas Concert as baby Grinches and presents. We sure did end the year on a high! As our academics began to wind down, Christmas activities filled the classroom and the boys created some beautiful items to share with their families.

Boys, we have enjoyed joining you on your first year at Hale Junior school. You have had an incredible year filled with so many firsts. You have flourished in all aspects of your learning and we are incredibly proud of all you have achieved.

**Miss Abbey Halse and
Miss Catherine Newman
Pre-Primary Teachers**



PRE-PRIMARY 2

BACK ROW:

Leon Jiang, Russell Birch, Benjamin Bromley, Nyel Bokhari, Hamish Houghton, Harrison Hay, Noah Du

MIDDLE ROW:

Miss Catherine Newman, Kyran Tait, Christian Torre, Connor Lee, Rafael Detata, Henry Goh, Surya Uppalapati, Mrs Nicola Merritt

FRONT ROW:

Henry Lane, Daniel Rasouli, Nolan Sun, James Zhou, Viaan Pankhaniya, Simon Chen, Elliot Fung



Year 1 in the Lower Junior Learning Centre started with wonderment and a chance to greet the new intake of boys. Whilst friendships were growing, the boys looked forward to the new learning experiences they would engage in this year. It didn't take long for everyone to adapt to their new classroom rules and expectations, and many boys commented on the excitement they felt about the year ahead.

The first day of Term 1 was a time for boys to recognise their feelings in starting a new year level. It was safe to say that by the end of the day, each one of them knew they were the King of Year 1 and took home a craft crown. COVID restrictions meant that parents weren't allowed in the classrooms. Boys were thrown in the deep end, quickly realising the importance of independence, and teachers were thrilled to see their class adapting to morning routines.

One highlight was our incursion based around the HaSS topic of 'Families Past and Present'. The boys dressed up in olden-day clothes and played traditional games. In the last week of term, parents attended the Swimming Carnival where they were delighted to see their son's swimming progress and outstanding sportsmanship.

A memorable part of the beginning of Term 2 was the Year 1 joint assembly. The item strengthened and highlighted the value of resilience and the

importance of having a positive mindset. Parents awed at their son on stage and creatively choreographed singing and dancing.

To complement the Biological Science unit of work, the boys participated in an earthworm incursion. Some boys loved touching dirt and feeling the smooth worms crawling over their hands, whilst others stood back in shock and watched from afar!

During Technology lessons, the clever Year 1 boys developed their technology skills through their use of iPad apps. Their favourite part was programming Bee-Bots to follow a simple drawn path whilst avoiding obstacles. We really have some technical whizzes who know how to code!

An excursion to Optus Stadium was an unforgettable experience in Term 3. Despite the inclement weather, the boys went on a guided tour of the grounds and visited the Eagles' and Dockers' training rooms. Luckily the rain stopped so they were able to have a play in the Chevron Parkland nature playground. The boys immersed themselves in great heights on the tyre swing and showed wonderful collaboration skills.

Parents' Day was a magnificent celebration for all families. The boys had the challenge of creating a bottle cap launcher in just 30 minutes. 'Mr Maker' would have been dazzled with their construction abilities!

A playdate with their peers at St Mary's Anglican Girls' School allowed connection that will hopefully form the start of many friendships.

On the Open Classroom afternoon, the boys enjoyed showcasing their work and parents were proud of their son's achievements and efforts.

Term 4 flew by! This short term meant the boys plunged into their learning quickly. Concepts were revised and new units of work were introduced. In particular, the HaSS and Science topics intertwined and focused on changes in the world, from understanding weather and seasons to looking at natural changes in the environment.

A final standout event was the end of year Christmas Concert based on the story of *The Grinch*. The boys' bright smiles and enthusiastic singing brought much festive cheer.

What an action-packed year 2022 has been! The Year 1 boys exceeded the teachers' high expectations and made huge progress academically and socially. Achievements were celebrated and remarkable events won't be forgotten. Each boy left with more confidence, experiences and skills to equip them for the next stage of their Hale journey.

**Mrs Janice Meyer and
Miss Yen Wong
Year 1 Teachers**





YEAR 1.1

BACK ROW:
Zak Hodzic, Sean Gerrard,
Lachlan Websdale, Leshan Jayasundera,
Mitchell Tucker, Max Lomman

MIDDLE ROW:
Miss Yen Wong (Teacher),
Joseph Nguyen, Ethan Clapson,
Riyan Malde, Ethan Shang, Jai Gehe,
Ryan Karimi, Mrs Belinda Powell

FRONT ROW:
Lucas Liu, Anakin Eastwood, Ezra Lee,
Roman Puthiaparampil, Kelvin Wang,
Heath Ingram, Liam Lee



YEAR 1.2

BACK ROW:
Anton Zec, Mitchell McKay, Austin Guo,
Xavier Mienie, Henry Robinson,
Thomas Armstrong, Hudson Dryka

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Janice Meyer, Jack Hilton,
Lawrence Gorgiovski, Thomas Filipovic,
Luca Sundararajan, Ibrahim Hakeem,
Mrs Belinda Powell

FRONT ROW:
Clancy Hannan-Kennedy, Mohid Ahsan,
Leonardo Lam, Nathaniel Visser,
Shiv Gordan, Mikaeel Khan



YEAR 2

YEAR 2.1

BACK ROW:
Diyon Munasinghege, Mika Sundararajan,
Kevin Zhang, Charlie Salmon

MIDDLE ROW:
Miss Abbey Valentine, Brandon Huang,
William Houghton, Tom Jamtveit,
Archer Triantafyllou, Knox Melvin,
Angus Whittaker, Eloy Prince

FRONT ROW:
Jacob Lane, Joseph Tan,
Emmanuel Mansour, Charlie Arnold,
Conrad Bouhlas, Tyler Chong

ABSENT:
Kalan McVeigh



Thirty-six eager boys came through our doors in late January filled with enthusiasm and excitement for the year ahead. Friendships have formed as the boys have grown in height, shoe size and experience. They have gained knowledge through inquiring, problem solving, creating and discovering.

In Term 1 we enjoyed getting to know each other. Mornings began with check-in circles, games, fitness and yoga. Routines were formed and classroom promises made.

With Talk 4 Write kicking off our English program, the boys arrived to find a basket strung from the roof and pesky seagulls hanging around. Students adapted this story to

write their own wishing tale. In Design and Technology, boys used their understanding of insulation to design a cooler basket to keep their lunch cold. The HaSS program took us for a journey back to Hale School's past as we looked for signs of history at Hale. A visit from an Old Haleian gave us a first-hand look at what life was like at school in the 'olden days'. In Science, we investigated lifecycles and watched chickens hatch in our centre.

We had wonderful weather for our swimming lessons where we refined our skills and prepared for the Swimming Carnival.

During Term 2 the boys took on roles as chemists,

chefs and wizards. They experimented with mixtures in Science and conducted experiments including 'exploding milk', and participated in some creative cooking to make chocolate crackles. In HaSS, we learnt about the Indigenous seasons and compared them to the four seasons of summer, autumn, winter and spring. We researched the different types of tools used by Indigenous people and used natural materials to make some.

We enjoyed learning the Talk 4 Write text on 'Why we should bring a pet walrus to school?', then wrote some fantastically persuasive texts as to 'Why we should be allowed to bring various animals to school!'

We journeyed around the world in Term 3 with a trip to the Perth Zoo to learn about the unique and interesting animals that lived there. In HaSS we learnt about our place in the world, labelled continents and oceans, and built fact files about countries. We researched different countries and wrote some very informative reports.

A spectacular combined Year 2 assembly was rehearsed and performed to a sellout crowd. Students took on the roles of various 'ologists' (biologists, zoologists and ecologists) as they shared amazing facts about the continents of the world. The rest of the cohort was unrecognisable as they



YEAR 2.2

BACK ROW:
Leo Clifton, Sid Karthik,
Thomas Batterham, Lucas Slobe

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Andrea Oostdam,
Yashh Dharmindran, Brody Martin,
Walter Taylor, Alex Chow,
Nicolas Celisano, Laksh Buttar

FRONT ROW:
Noah Adamson, Owen Brewer,
Kane Waddingham, Alessandro Rocha,
Matthew Pyvis, Lachlan Casella

ABSENT:
Harrison Oates

dressed up as amazing animals of our world, shared facts, danced and entertained a mesmerised crowd.

In Science we learnt about Earth's precious resource, water. We explored where water comes from and different ways we can look after it.

Much time was spent out of the classroom in Term 4, including a trip to Scitech to prepare to be an astronaut for a day. In Science we investigated forces, made toys and simple machines that used different forces, and experimented with friction and gravity. We refined our understanding of bike safety as we met with Constable Care and learnt some very

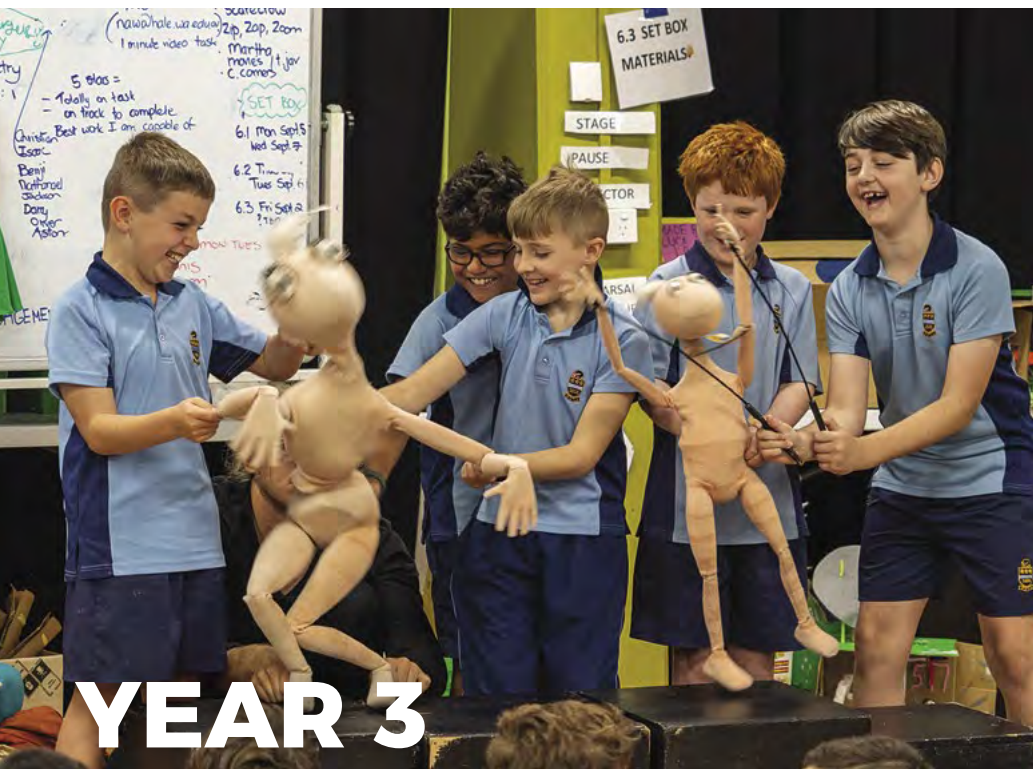
important bike safety rules.

Our first triathlon took place and we rode, swam and ran our hardest. The year was not complete without the Christmas Concert: Many days were spent rehearsing and learning our lines for this spectacular event as we dressed as 'Grinches' and tried to spoil Christmas!

It has been delightful to watch this marvellous group of boys grow and develop. They are ready for the next challenge in Year 3 and will be missed from the Lower Junior Centre.

**Miss Abbey Valentine
Mrs Andrea Oostdam
Year 2 Teachers**





YEAR 3

Year 3 has been a fantastic year full of engaging learning, fun and friendship. The year began with great excitement when we welcomed our new Year 3 cohort into the Middle Junior Learning Centre and set off on our learning journey together.

We began with an exploration into the inquiry unit, 'Mini Beasts', where we enjoyed spending time studying wildlife all around us and closely observing creatures in the nature play area. As part of an Eco Action incursion, we discovered that some of the mini beasts we had been learning about were not so miniature! We bravely handled giant burrowing cockroaches, spiny leaf insects and titan stick insects. Our knowledge of creepy crawlies was brought to life in the Art room as we designed and constructed insects from recyclable materials, which were displayed in the Junior School Art Show.

Learning about Australia's neighbouring countries and their cultures was informative and interesting, and we enjoyed sharing our researched information by way of PowerPoint presentations. We travelled to Fremantle to visit the Italian Club and learn more about Italian migration to Western Australia, tasted *gelati* and observed the canon firing from the Roundhouse. It was interesting to see the Welcome Walls outside the Maritime Museum – a memorial to migrants who arrived by boat into Western Australia. Some of us even found our own surnames on the walls!

Our learning took off into space as we studied planets, our solar system and the movement of the Earth to create night and day. We presented our robust intergalactic learning at our assembly in Term 3. A surprise visit by Angle Man (who reminded us of Mr Lane) engaged us in mathematical

thinking about angles and was the springboard into a team 'angle hunt', using clues to navigate through a series of challenges.

We participated in a Collaborative Arts Day, organised by Mrs Hakkinen and Mrs White. We watched a compelling performance by a puppeteer from Spare Parts Puppet Theatre, based on the story of *Hachiko*, then learnt about different types of puppets and how to operate each one. We applied this knowledge to the design and construction of our own puppets with a range of vibrant materials. It was thrilling to perform puppet shows in the Middle Junior Learning Centre and to view our puppets on display at the Junior School Art Show.

Many boys began learning an instrument for the first time this year, and being involved in the Year 3 Music program and performing in the Year 3 recital program have been

achievements for many.

Another highlight in 2022 were the various interschool sporting carnivals we attended. Playing football, soccer and basketball allowed us to share our skills on the sports field and represent Hale School with pride. Early morning sport training has been another co-curricular option that many boys loved participating in. Being up early and training with friends has been a positive start to our Tuesday mornings.

The Year 3 students of 2022 should be very proud of all they have achieved in a truly extraordinary year. We thank you for your kindness, perseverance and many interesting stories along the way.

**Mr Andrew Lane and
Mrs Francesca Duncan
Year 3 Teachers**





YEAR 3.1

BACK ROW:

Marcos Birch, William Spencer, Hercules Kakulas, Max Slator, Digby Hannan-Kennedy, Cooper Bernhardt, Krishna Batta

MIDDLE ROW:

Mrs Rebecca Warren, Austin Li, Nathaniel Leeder, Rafael Bathurst, William Bird, Tom Bromfield, Deacon Nikolovski, Isaiah Torre, Eric Niu

FRONT ROW:

Thien-Khoi Nguyen, Arvind Anantharachagan, Nicholas Pantazis, Niranjan Rakshasbhuvankar, Dev Pankhaniya, Aayush Silas Raj, Aiden Wong

ABSENT:

Jonathan Ho, Rohan Shah



YEAR 3.2

BACK ROW:

William Kirkbride, Jackson Spaseski, Mikhail Fedotov, Simon Roberts

THIRD ROW:

Jake Jones, Philip See, Lachlan Bourne, Thomas Baskerville, James Tetley, Tanay Shah, Callum Gerrard

SECOND ROW:

Mr Andrew Lane, Jayden Fung, Lachlan Young-Czerkasow, Cooper Holgate, Ved Agrawal, Joseph Pile, Rio Wai

FRONT ROW:

Louis Lee, Riley Cragg, Aarish Gordhan, Aria Bala, Oliver Jackson, Aiden Gao, Lynos Wang



2022 has certainly been a year to remember for Year 4! We set off early in February when two classes became three and new friendships were formed quickly amongst the group. Our focus this year was on building positive relationships and forging independence as learners. Each morning the boys would enter our Middle Junior Centre with big smiles and warm "Good mornings!" – such a wonderful way to start our day.

Camp

Year 4 Day Camp was a fabulous opportunity for the boys to cement new friendships, participate in team-building activities and enjoy the outdoors. The Outdoor Education team filled the program with rich experiences such as circus skills, kite making, bush art and orienteering. The camp was based around the notion of living sustainably, appreciating and respecting our natural surroundings and being mindful of our environmental footprint. The boys continued to explore and practise this concept throughout the year, tending to our edible garden, composting and recycling at every opportunity. The two-day adventure provided the students with a taste for the camp opportunities on offer in the future and was a highlight of Semester 1.

HASS

A large part of our HASS program this year has been researching, not only the early

pioneering days of Australia, but also what life for Indigenous Australians could have been like prior to settlement. Taking this theme across the curriculum, we also studied the novel *Tom Appleby*, providing an opportunity to explore the events of the past from a young boy's perspective. Crafting daily diary entries as the titular character gave further context to the harsh life of the early settlers.

St Mary's

Late in the year we visited our sister school, St Mary's, to further build on the friendships made in Year 3. The day was split into stations of fun: team-building, quiz games, programming Dash electronic robots and board games being just a few of the activities on offer. It was wonderful to watch the positive interactions, with both girls and boys on their best behaviour.

Book Week

We were lucky enough to have a visit in Book Week from three of the witches from Roald Dahl's book of the same name. Mrs Crofts, Mrs Hinchley and Ms Nissen looked surprisingly realistic in their costumes and the boys were also exceptionally turned out as their favourite book characters.

Science

Year 4s have a special skill: they can spot koonacs! Hiding away in our aquaponics tank this year have been these native West Australian freshwater crustaceans. They have co-

habitated with silver perch and provided many opportunities for incidental learning. We have weighed, drawn, researched, fed and observed koonac behaviour. Some students have even been brave enough to hold a koonac for closer study.

As part of our investigation of sustainable practices, we were fortunate to participate in an incursion with Indigenous guide, Greg Nannup. He explained many of the sustainability practices that the ancient Noongar tribes used. Mr Nannup taught us about the various trees and plants in our own nature play area that Indigenous people used for food, protection, tools and ceremonies. He encouraged us to spread the message of how we too can adopt sustainable practices to care for our environment.

Our studies in the topic of Earth Sciences were enhanced when a paleontologist visited. We participated in many hands-on experiences to develop our understanding of fossils and how information about past times can be found by looking at evidence from the present day. We were able to see first-hand how fossils and rocks are used to demonstrate changes over geological time, whilst weathering and erosion are relatively short-term changes

Lightning Carnivals

Sporting opportunities this year were a highlight for many, with the opportunity to participate in a variety of lightning carnivals. Soccer, AFL, rugby, cricket,

hockey and basketball were on the menu, providing students with the chance to play against participating schools, Scotch College and Christ Church Grammar School. These events were embraced with enthusiasm, team spirit and wonderful sportsmanship, and the parent volunteers on these occasions were greatly appreciated, ensuring all students had a positive experience.

Fri-Yeh

One of our favourite parts of the week is our Friday morning dance session, which we call 'Fri-Yeh'. As soon as the doors open in the morning, bags are popped away and the entire Year 4 cohort gather in the open area to dance and sing to a popular song. There is fabulous energy amongst the boys, with lots of smiles and laughter and some very cool dance moves.

Our learning centre showcased the students' work from the year during our Open Classroom and as 2022 ended, it was time to reflect on the wonderful year that we had all spent together. It has been a magnificent and fulfilling year and we wish the boys all the best with their future endeavours.

Mrs Julianne Nissen, Mrs Amanda Hinchley and Mrs Carolyn Crofts
Year 4 Teachers



YEAR 4.1

BACK ROW:
Hugo Finlayson, Joe Liang,
Lukas Jamtveit, Nicolas Stojasavljevic,
Tyler Trewin, Michael Moussa,
Joshua Schweikert

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Leanne Dale, Felix Field,
Callum Martin, Oliver Gault,
Henry Griffiths, Ethan Yang,
William Nash, Rohil Savadia,
Kudzai Chamapiwa, Mrs Carolyn Crofts

FRONT ROW:
Jeremy Lim, Kei Takezawa,
Roan Abraham, Angelo Vinci,
Caleb Cheah, Frank Romano, Aoran Tan



YEAR 4.2

BACK ROW:
Griffin Evans, Kevin Shi,
Michèle Celisano, Kaleb Hill, Gavin Guan,
Jacob Nguyen, Zachary Shang,
Luke Gurner

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Amanda Hinchley, Oliver Fiore,
Jullien Yadav, Rain Sun, Kingsley Chen,
Vivaan Babaria, Hugo Rosich,
Lachlan Floate, Miles Seragusana,
Mrs Catherine Thompson

FRONT ROW:
Mitchell Kendrick, Julian Ong,
Rafferty Hanson, Banjo Laurie,
Davin Singh, Blake Beecham,
Wilbur Jones



YEAR 4.3

BACK ROW:
Jonathan Bigg, Cormac Brereton,
Jacob Bellerby, Charlie Tually,
Elliott Martin, Cameron Holgate,
Alexander MacMillan, Jake Dryka

MIDDLE ROW:
Ms Julianne Nissen, Edward Robinson,
Elijah Mascarenhas, Aakash Uppalapati,
Evan Tai, Riya Munasinghe, Eddie Hu,
Tyler George, Sean Hee

FRONT ROW:
Lucas Zhou, Hunter Brand, Ben Gannon,
Jasper Florido, Conor Sarris,
Alexander Higgins, Noah Todd





YEAR 5

Participating in PSA fixtures was one of many fantastic opportunities the boys embraced as they entered Year 5. Throughout the year they represented the School with pride, consistently demonstrating outstanding sportsmanship.

Learning in Term 1 focused on comparing the geography of the continents of South America and Australia, with the boys using their digital technology skills to present their work. During Science lessons, they engaged in learning about the adaptations of animals to their natural habitats.

As a result of the restrictions associated with COVID, the Outdoor Education Department worked tirelessly to relocate the host of adventure activities planned for Year 5 camp to the Perth area. The exciting lineup included surfing, archery, team games, a high ropes course, orienteering, cave exploring, scootering, dory boating on the Swan River and yoga.

During Term 2, using their Design and Technology skills and understanding of chemical science, the boys demonstrated their gratitude and love for their mothers by making a lovely gift of lip balm and scrub. They also had an insight into the exciting Science that awaits them as they visited the Senior School Chemistry laboratory

to participate in hands-on experiments.

In English lessons, the boys put their persuasive writing and public speaking skills to excellent effect with many being mentored by Senior School boys and bravely participating in the Public Speaking Festival. Building on their speaking skills, the boys of 5.3 enthralled the audience with their costumes and accents as they performed their class assembly, re-enacting the historical events surrounding the colonisation of Australia and recognising the contribution of the First Nations people to our culture and history.

To finish off Term 2 and with residential camps now permitted, many of the Year 5 boys travelled to the Swan Valley Adventure Centre to participate in their first off-site residential experience, the 'Heroes and Villains' themed Music Camp, which culminated in a spectacular performance.

A highlight of Term 3 was an excursion to the Perth Central Business District, where the boys learnt about the impact of the Gold Rush on the Swan River Colony, visiting the Perth Mint and the oldest building in Perth, the old courthouse, where they participated in a mock trial.

5.1 performed their assembly,

which showcased their learning in Personal and Social Development with Mr O'Brien, sharing their character strengths.

Throughout Term 3, they experienced what life was like in Australia during the Gold Rush and were even visited by a notorious bushranger (played by Mr Simpson), who stole money from the young diggers. The unit culminated in a Gold Rush-themed dress-up day where the boys were immersed in traditional activities including damper making, gold panning and bush dancing. A bounty of gold nuggets was even discovered in the nature play area and exchanged for sweet edible gold nuggets (Crunchie chocolate bars!) Furthermore, the boys developed a sense of empathy and shared their understanding of life on the Goldfields by digitally recording monologues from the various perspectives of the different nationalities that made up the melting pot of cultures there. The last day of Term 3 saw 5.2 dazzle the audience with their Gold-themed assembly.

Science lessons involved many hands-on activities exploring their understanding of how light travels. Researching, mind mapping and following the design process resulted in students building a model and explanatory poster to demonstrate their knowledge

during the Light Expo and Learning Journey afternoon.

During Term 4, time was spent collecting and interpreting data and then drafting and refining community designs, considering the wants and needs of people who may live or work there. Collaborating to build their community planning design was an exercise they thoroughly enjoyed.

Immersing themselves in local author Tim Winton's novel, *Blueback*, the boys experienced the sensations of abalone and developed their understanding of characterisation as they identified with the main character, Abel. In Science, they studied the marvels of our solar system and wrote an informative report comparing and contrasting the planets.

Following on from learning about 'Democracy Down Under', the boys identified their leadership qualities and communicated what their legacy would be as next year's leaders of the Junior School. Throughout the year, the boys had significantly matured and developed their independence, organisation and respect for one another and for the broader members of the Hale community.

Mr Paul Edwards, Mrs Cristy Mellody and Mr Jon Maddern
Year 5 Teachers





YEAR 5.1

BACK ROW:

Finn Minson, David Zhang, Jaxon Pearson,
Tom Totterdell, Lachlan Sierakowski,
Connor Williams

THIRD ROW:

Reuben Do, Nathanael Balgera,
Jacob Milton, Austin Gasteviski,
Alexander Slobe, Daniel Bourne,
Mitchell Barnett

SECOND ROW:

Mr Jon Maddern, Ethan Pye,
Cesc O'Sullivan, Jayden Beecham,
Casper Hogden, Jack Makin, Mac Moran

FRONT ROW:

Aarav Buttar, Zeke Yeo, Noah Cross,
Joshua Birch, Hunter Hellmuth,
William Anderton, Joe Allan

ABSENT:

Kirolas Mansour



YEAR 5.2

BACK ROW:

Sol Spencer, Ted Lennox,
Steven Mansour, Tex Tierney,
Jonathan Bryant, Peter Davies,
Coleman Murray, Rhys Etherington

MIDDLE ROW:

Mrs Cristy Mellody, Max White,
Miles Wende, Lachlan Brown,
Alistair Cipriani, Beau Carden, Josh Ling,
Sonny Pond, Nathan Lai,
Mrs Francesca Duncan

FRONT ROW:

Tommy Lu, William Ji, Jamie Malekin,
Jacob Pham, Andrew Connolly,
Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Tiago Conradie

ABSENT:

Jackson Davis, Niam Shah, Harry Tyrrell



YEAR 5.3

BACK ROW:

Isaac Hayman, Aarav Silas Raj,
Leo Burton, Jayden Spaseski,
Charlie Enbom, Andrew Roberts

THIRD ROW:

Vaibhav Karthik, Andreas Gasteviski,
Mahad Chughtai, Liam Miller,
Hugh Fowler, Lachlan Pidgeon, Tom Ellis

SECOND ROW:

Mr Paul Edwards, Kieran Darling,
Jaxon Bernhardt, Thomas Daniels,
Maxwell Said, Andrew Batterham,
Jaden Zhao

FRONT ROW:

Flynn Gardiner, Nate Pickford,
Ashton Bond, Elroy Spodniewski,
Phineas Kompardt, Krish Deshmukh,
Henri Saupin





The first day of school in 2022 was nerve-wracking for everyone. Every Year 6 student got a chance to have a new beginning. Meeting new teachers and going into a fresh classroom for the first time with different classmates required courage, so we got to have fun with robots to keep us calm.

Early in the term we went to the new School Prefects ceremony, where our new student leaders were introduced. We continued to wear masks due to COVID-19. The weather was particularly hot, so it was beneficial that we also had swimming lessons and were able to enjoy the Swimming Carnival. Year 6 were pleased to be participating in PSA sport with other schools, playing a range of sports including tennis, basketball, cricket and flippaball.

Term 2 was action-packed, filled with learning and fun.

We came into the classroom in our new winter uniform, all anticipating the busy term ahead. We enjoyed learning how Arduinos function in technology. The Year 6 cohort excelled in music, displaying our talents in the Junior School Band and String Recitals. PSA sport continued to be a fan favourite as we relished playing against rival schools in our chosen winter sports. In class, we designed and made sustainable houses, aiming to save energy through environmentally-friendly and sustainable design principles, and by using renewable resources.

The Year 6 camp had many ups and downs, starting with the surprise that we wouldn't go to Albany due to COVID-19 restrictions. The camp was transformed into a day-camp format with each class going to a different place each day. Some of the highlights were

surfing, exploring Kings Park and a day at Dwellingup.

Term 3 was busy and eventful. We had an exciting trip to the Maritime Museum learning about migrants who came to Fremantle. The Athletics Carnival took place with Turnbull House winning. The Garland Festival brought forth a lot of students at different levels competing to win the Junior Garland competition. Another thrilling event that took place in the Junior School was Book Week. Everyone dressed up in unique costumes and even the teachers participated! In Art, we drew a portrait of a person who had migrated to Australia. Some students chose family members or neighbours, while some interviewed teachers at Hale. Students collected artefacts brought by their chosen migrants on their journey to Australia, and placed them into a suitcase made and designed in Technology.

Term 4 proved to be an enjoyable and, at times, fatiguing end to a great year. The term kicked off with an arty start, with the boys drawing self-portraits. To prepare for Year 7 we undertook peer mentoring lessons with the Year 10s and learnt about important habits that will help during the transition to Year 7 next year, organisation, as well as what to expect more generally in high school. The Arts Council spread happiness by holding a talent show with many boys across the Junior School taking part. Towards the end of the term, we were visited by girls from our sister school, St Mary's, for lunchtime sport and pizza on the oval. These were just some of the many highlights of Year 6.

Year 6 students
James Medich, Henry Kalu,
Albert Chen, Darcy Parker





YEAR 6.1

BACK ROW:
William Dunwoodie, Jonathan Bredell,
Braith Jenkins, Benjamin Love,
Kainu Raubenheimer, Nathanael Gregory

THIRD ROW:
Jackson Coombe, Shlok Awasthi,
Ari Cotton, Fergus Lowell,
Anthony Kostarelas, Aidan Tai, Leo Vinci

SECOND ROW:
Mr Kristopher Healy, Art Vivian,
Aidan Rossow, Christian Blazeski,
Isaac Brewer, Levi James,
Astin Triantafyllou, Mrs Linda Firth

FRONT ROW:
Seth Cheah, Darcy Parker, Lucas Carney,
Zachary Madan, Oliver Klobas, Ben Pyvis,
Albert Chen



YEAR 6.2

BACK ROW:
William Haydar, Joe de Burgh,
Henry Kalu, Aryan Narula,
Nathan Casado, Archie Erskine

THIRD ROW:
Remy O'Sullivan, Noah Schweikert,
Remy Webber, William McCarthy,
Matthew Evans, Max Hickman,
Joshua Kwa

SECOND ROW:
Ms Louise Kennedy, Kaeden Tian,
Thomas Hibberd, Aidan Le, Jack Smith,
Daniel Massey, James Medich,
Mr Daniel Moore

FRONT ROW:
Henry Collins, Pano Pantazis,
Christian Carney, Maximilian Kellerman,
Kai Zorbas, Jensen King, Simon Gibson



YEAR 6.3

BACK ROW:
Matthew Georgiou, Louis Celisano,
Lachlan Kirkbride, Oliver Spencer,
Cole Butler, Daniel Leak

THIRD ROW:
William Gault, Cameron Bettridge,
Jinnry Zhuang, Charlie Fowler,
Matthew Ryan, Vincent Liu, Aidan Ung

SECOND ROW:
Mrs Dee Pickford, Luca Genovese,
Raoul Abraham, Jaden Betz,
Brodie Headling, Joshua Nguyen,
Nethum Muthucumarana,
Mrs Amanda Dunn

FRONT ROW:
Justin Higgins, Dante Bertolucci,
Zac Carden, Caleb Ng, George Paterson,
Nicholas Steele, Jack White



DRAMA

"When children pretend, they're using their imaginations to move beyond the bounds of reality. A stick can be a magic wand. A sock can be a puppet. A small child can be a superhero." – Fred Rogers, American preschool television host

The Hale Drama studio is certainly a place filled with many superheroes who arrive with eager anticipation for each lesson. Their enthusiasm and energy are infectious as they explore boundaries, create characters and collaborate to bring their drama works to life.

Drama at Hale School provides

all boys with a place to express themselves in a safe and nurturing environment whilst learning resilience, empathy and self-control. Once again, each year group has thoroughly embraced all the opportunities that Drama offers.

For the Lower Junior students, the focus of Drama lessons this year has been the promotion of confidence and self-esteem, and the development of a passion for creative role-play. The highlight of the year for these boys is always the Christmas Concert and once again our younger boys lit up the stage with their passionate singing, dancing and acting.

It was a joy to watch the excitement and gusto with which they took to the stage and to witness the ways in which they have grown in tenacity and assurance over the year.

Our boys in Years 3 to 6 have been challenged to explore many elements of drama and lessons have focused on a range of genres including improvisation, monologue performance, mime, circus, script interpretation, set design and performance poetry, just to name a few.

Redfoot Theatre Labs have been very well attended with

more than 60 boys taking up the opportunity to participate in after-school workshops where performance skills are honed.

In such a busy place, it is always wonderful to watch the boys flourish, grow, play and enjoy what they are creating and imagining. The joy of play and make believe is well and truly thriving. Bravo to all!

Mrs Natalie White
Drama Specialist



DRAMA & REDFOOT YOUTH THEATRE - JUNIOR

BACK ROW: Tom Totterdell, Remy O'Sullivan, Noah Schweikert, Benjamin Love, Lachlan Kirkbride, Joe de Burgh, William McCarthy, William Dunwoodie, Lachlan Sierakowski THIRD ROW: Beau Carden, Jackson Coombe, James Medich, Raoul Abraham, Isaac Brewer, Jack Smith, Vaibhav Karthik SECOND ROW: Mrs Natalie White, Mac Moran, Josh Ling, Jaden Betz, Astin Triantafyllou, Levi James, Christian Blazeski, Daniel Bourne, Nathan Lai FRONT ROW: Phineas Kompardt, Sonny Pond, Seth Cheah, Oliver Klobas, Justin Higgins, Ethan Pye, Joe Allan ABSENT: Mahad Chughtai, Kieran Darling, Matthew Georgiou



ART

The teaching and learning of Art in the Junior School in 2022 presented one of the most exciting and innovating years yet. A multitude of creative learning not only took place in the stunning Junior School Art Studio but also in a series of collaborative projects.

These included the Year 6 cohort learning about the Sustainable Development Goals set up by the United Nations and creating a series of artworks based on Goal number 14: Life Below Water, and Goal number 15: Life on Land. These great pieces of art were showcased in an exhibition involving a number of schools at Herdsman Lake Discovery Centre. Two noteworthy wearable artworks, created as part of this project, were later showcased as finalists in the Wearable Art Mandurah Awards.

Year 4 combined their Art and Chinese lessons to investigate the mythology and symbolism of dragons in Chinese culture and collaboratively created three giant dragons, which decorated the Junior School as part of our Language Week celebrations. Year 3 students were mesmerised and emotionally engaged in a Collaborative

Arts day, where we watched a puppet performance based on the story of *Hachiko, the loyal dog*, before creating our own 'loyal friend' puppet. The Year 3 boys prepared scripts, filmed and performed their puppet show using their own puppets during their classroom Open Afternoon. Another favourite and memorable day in the Art studio was the Year 5 town planning project, where boys built magnificent models of towns for the future.

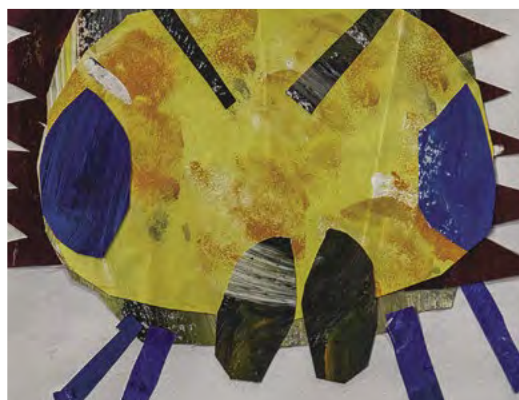
This year an Art Club was run throughout the year to provide students with extra arts experiences. Thursday afternoons became a time where a small group of students came together to tinker, weave, draw, craft and create a multitude of constructions. One project of significance took place in Term 3, where we completed a collaborative sculpture assembled from discarded sports equipment. The sculpture, titled *Today's Catch*, was inspired by the large amount of sporting equipment going into landfill globally. A group of Year 4 to 6 boys integrated the importance of play into this work, which was vital to its construction. This

sculpture was exhibited on the Rockingham foreshore as a part of the annual Castaways Sculpture Exhibition in late October.

A highlight for many Junior Primary boys was their Arts excursion to the Awesome Arts Festival. This year all Year 2 students participated in an amazingly creative experimental drawing workshop with renowned West Australian artist, Andy Quilty. The boys stomped, squiggled and sketched portraits, with character and flare. We all viewed the imaginative works of author and illustrator Leigh Hobbs and his creations of 'Old Tom', and listened and learnt about the saxophone family in another workshop.

Toward the end of the school year, we celebrated with our annual Junior School Art Exhibition. This exhibition, which once again displayed a magnificent collection of Junior School artwork, showcased the diversity of students' creativity and skill. The outstanding effort of each student deserves to be congratulated.

Ms Lisa Hakkinen
Art Specialist



MUSIC

From Music Camp to recitals, chamber music and concerts, 2022 has been a year of fantastic music making in the Junior School.

Due to health concerns and guidelines, the beginning of 2022 presented challenges in delivering many of our music ensemble classes and co-curricular groups. To ensure that no class or program was paused, the Music Department worked above and beyond, providing extra split year and/or small group rehearsals and classes every week or cycle as required. This allowed the boys to continue their learning and work towards an exciting week of music 'pop-up' performances throughout the School in the final week of Term 1. All co-curricular ensembles had a lot of fun performing in the beautiful grounds for boys and parents as they arrived at school, at lunch for staff in the staffroom atrium, or students at the end-of-term picnic.

Regardless of the hurdles, we were very excited to welcome many new Year 4 boys to Hale

and invite the whole cohort to take part in the beginner instrumental program – and what amazing musicians they are! In Semester 2, the whole of Year 2 also had the opportunity to take part in the beginner string program, culminating in a fantastic Open Class in Term 4. With a focus on the pursuit of excellence, all boys have embraced the philosophy of 'Music for everyone, music for life'. Throughout the year, indeed almost every student had the opportunity to perform a solo, duet or trio on stage with 22 separate music recitals held over the year.

In Term 2, our annual Music Camp at Swan Valley Adventure Centre was a huge success, with the boys in Junior School Concert Band, Junior School Orchestra and Junior School Choir and Camp Choir participating in intensive rehearsals preparing for the epic 'Heroes and Villains' Music Night. On camp, everyone enjoyed preparing a hero-inspired dance for Music Night with Mrs White, and designing

and creating their own hero or villain costume with Mrs Hakkinen.

Some of the other amazing achievements later in the year included:

- Over 200 high-quality individual performances in the Junior Garland Music Festival with the Junior Garland Prize awarded to Seth Cheah on percussion, and the Encouragement Award to Zachary Madan for vocals.
- Year 5 Band boys taking part in jazz jam sessions and performing with the Senior School jazz musicians as a New Orleans Marching Band for the Headmaster, staff and parents at the Music Dinner.
- The Hale Chamber groups performing at Boola Bardip

museum.

- The Year 6 Chamber Strings at Year 6 Final Chapel.
- Year 2 to 6 boys in the beautiful Fireflies and Twilight Concerts.
- The Lower Junior Boys in the colourful *The Grinch Who Stole Christmas*.
- The impressive performances of *The Firebird Suite*, *Rain Dance* and *When I Grow Up* at Junior School Speech Morning.

Congratulations to all the boys for their dedication, commitment and creativity in music this year. We thank the families and teachers for their amazing support and inspiration.

Mrs Rebecca Lindsay
Coordinator of Junior School Music



CHOIR

BACK ROW: Niam Shah, Raoul Abraham, William Dunwoodie, Remy Webber, Daniel Leak, Jinnry Zhuang, Joe de Burgh, Benjamin Love, Aidan Ung, Matthew Ryan, Caleb Ng, Shlok Awasthi FOURTH ROW: Maxwell Said, Beau Carden, Daniel Bourne, Gavin Guan, Kaeden Tian, Cameron Bettridge, Isaac Brewer, Nathanael Gregory, Aarav Silas Raj, Jacob Nguyen, Jacob Milton, Vaibhav Karthik THIRD ROW: Phineas Komparadt, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Thomas Daniels, Astin Triantafyllou, Lucas Carney, Joshua Nguyen, Jaden Betz, Simon Gibson, Rhys Etherington, Max White, Josh Ling SECOND ROW: Miss Elissa Fleming (Director), Edward Robinson, Rain Sun, Joe Liang, Justin Higgins, Zachary Madan, Oliver Klobas, Darcy Parker, Kevin Shi, Kingsley Chen, Jullien Yadav, Mrs Libby Browning (Director) FRONT ROW: Wilbur Jones, Davin Singh, Tyler George, Mitchell Kendrick, Albert Chen, Seth Cheah, Henry Collins, Tommy Lu, Miles Seragusana, Zachary Shang, Alexander Higgins



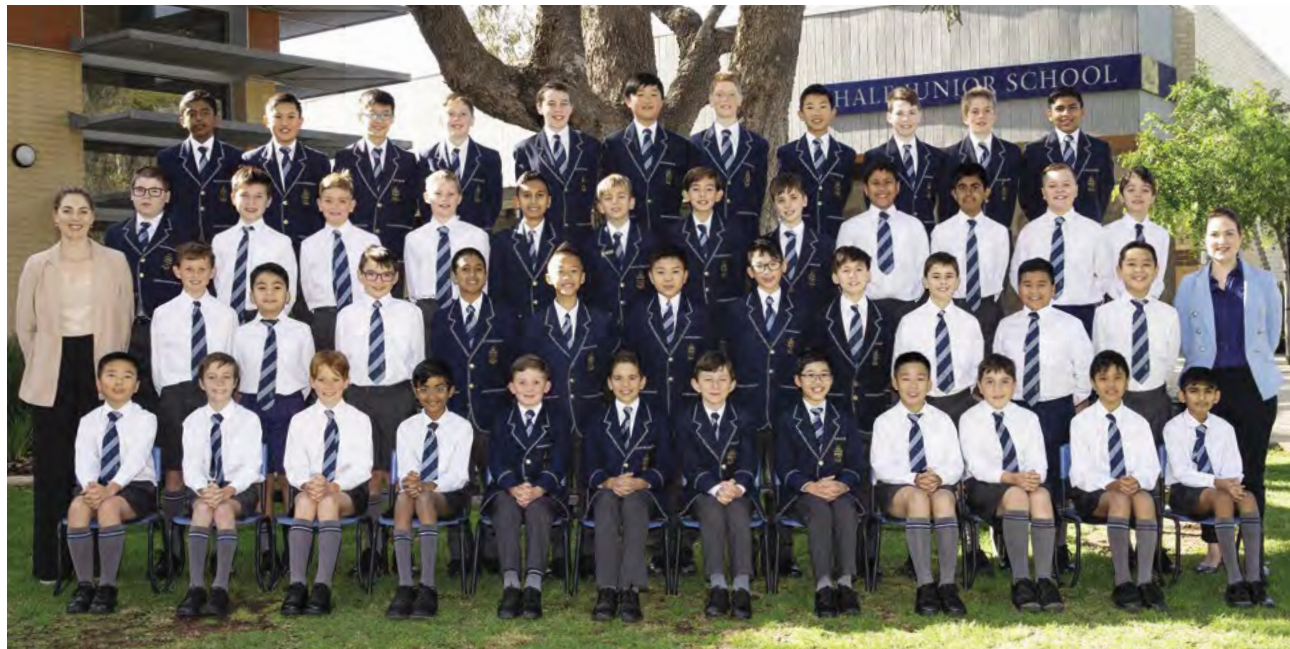
CONCERT BAND

BACK ROW: Finn Minson, Tom Totterdell, Connor Williams, Caleb Ng, Jonathan Bredell, Braith Jenkins, Henry Kalu, Louis Celisano, Remy Webber, Vincent Liu, Tex Tierney, Lachlan Sierakowski, Austin Gasteviski THIRD ROW: Aarav Silas Raj, Christian Carney, Ari Cotton, Zac Carden, Anthony Kostarelas, Matthew Georgiou, Aidan Tai, Matthew Evans, Jack Smith, Isaac Brewer, Luca Genovese, Daniel Massey, Coleman Murray SECOND ROW: Miss Heather Bex (Director), David Zhang, Eddie Hu, Jack Makin, Andrew Batterham, Tom Ellis, Rhys Etherington, Nicholas Steele, Thomas Hibberd, George Paterson, Beau Carden, Jacob Milton, Josh Ling, Nathan Lai, Ethan Yang, Henri Saupin, Jaxon Pearson, Mr Martin Taylor (Director) FRONT ROW: Joe Allan, Caleb Cheah, Tiago Conradie, Kevin Shi, Krish Deshmukh, Albert Chen, Seth Cheah, Phineas Kompardt, Rain Sun, Mitchell Kendrick, Frank Romano, Sean Hee ABSENT: Cormac Brereton, Aryan Narula, Ben Pyvis



MIDDLE JUNIOR CHOIR

BACK ROW: Charlie Salmon, Leo Clifton, William Spencer, Digby Hannan-Kennedy, Philip See, Sid Karthik, Kevin Zhang, Krishna Batta THIRD ROW: Nicolas Celisano, Lachlan Young-Czerkasow, Isaiah Torre, Ved Agrawal, William Bird, Rio Wai, Aiden Gao, Thomas Batterham, Kalan McVeigh SECOND ROW: Mrs Rebecca Lindsay (Director), Noah Adamson, Knox Melvin, Niranjan Rakshashbuvankar, Tom Jamtveit, Yash Dharmindran, Laksh Buttar, Lynos Wang, Matthew Pyvis FRONT ROW: Jacob Lane, Joseph Tan, Owen Brewer, Arvind Anantharachagan, Harrison Oates, Aayush Silas Raj, Brandon Huang, Conrad Bouhlaas, Thien-Khoi Nguyen ABSENT: Miss Holly Broadbent (Director)



JUNIOR ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW: Raoul Abraham, Aidan Le, Joshua Kwa, Charlie Fowler, Benjamin Love, Jinny Zhuang, Oliver Spencer, Aidan Ung, Max Hickman, Matthew Ryan, Shlok Awasthi
THIRD ROW: Dante Bertolucci, Sol Spencer, Andreas Gasteviski, Andrew Roberts, Nethum Muthucumarana, Nathanael Gregory, Cameron Bettridge, Lucas Carney, Aarav Silas Raj, Niam Shah, Peter Davies, Alistair Cipriani SECOND ROW: Mrs Katie Doyle (Director), Mitchell Barnett, Zeke Yeo, Max White, Zachary Madan, Joshua Nguyen, Kaeden Tian, Aidan Tai, Jaden Betz, Thomas Daniels, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Reuben Do, Mrs Zoë van Drunen (Director) FRONT ROW: Tommy Lu, Ethan Pye, Elroy Spodniewski, Vaibhav Karthik, Henry Collins, Pano Pantazis, Jack White, Seth Cheah, Jaden Zhao, Maxwell Said, Jacob Pham, Aarav Buttar ABSENT: Miss Holly Broadbent (Director), William Ji, Liam Miller



MIDDLE JUNIOR ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW: Rohil Savadia, Kingsley Chen, George Smith, Mikhail Fedotov, Joe Liang, Digby Hannan-Kennedy, Evan Tai, Gavin Guan, Cameron Holgate, Simon Roberts, Thomas Baskerville, Vivaan Babaria, Zachary Shang, William Spencer THIRD ROW: Wilbur Jones, Cooper Holgate, Griffin Evans, Edward Robinson, Eddie Hu, Aakash Uppalapati, Julian Ong, Riyan Munasinghe, James Tetley, Elijah Mascarenhas, Rafferty Hanson, Caleb Cheah, Davin Singh, Jullien Yadav SECOND ROW: Mrs Rebecca Lindsay (Director), Krishna Batta, Isaiah Torre, Philip See, Eric Niu, Lachlan Bourne, Kei Takezawa, Roan Abraham, Banjo Laurie, Conor Sarris, Hunter Brand, Lachlan Young-Czerkasow, Tyler George, Alexander Higgins, Aayush Silas Raj, Rio Wai, Mrs Zoë van Drunen (Director) FRONT ROW: Louis Lee, Aiden Wong, Nicholas Pantazis, Aiden Gao, Brandon Huang, Aoran Tan, Jeremy Lim, Oliver Jackson, Lucas Zhou, Aarish Gordhan, Lynos Wang, Arvind Anantharachagan ABSENT: Mrs Libby Browning (Director), Mrs Katie Doyle (Director)



YEAR 6 STRING QUARTET |

LEFT TO RIGHT: Mrs Zoë van Drunen (Director), Nathanael Gregory, Jinny Zhuang, Zachary Madan, Seth Cheah



YEAR 4 STRING QUARTET |

LEFT TO RIGHT: Mrs Zoë van Drunen, Lucas Zhou, Eddie Hu, Gavin Guan, Caleb Cheah



YEAR 4 STRING OCTET

BACK ROW:
Ms Ruth Klein-Cook (Director), Evan Tai,
Joe Liang, Kei Takezawa

FRONT ROW:
Tyler George, Aakash Uppalapati,
Kingsley Chen, Griffin Evans,
Alexander Higgins



YOUNG VOICES

BACK ROW:
Miss Elissa Fleming (Director),
Raoul Abraham, Remy Webber,
Benjamin Love, Jinny Zhuang,
Aidan Ung, Caleb Ng, Isaac Brewer

FRONT ROW:
Justin Higgins, Zachary Madan,
Darcy Parker, Cameron Bettridge,
Kaeden Tian, Jaden Betz, Oliver Klobas



JUNIOR SCHOOL MUSIC CAMP

BACK ROW: Lachlan Sierakowski, Tom Totterdell, Tex Tierney, Joshua Kwa, Charlie Fowler, William Dunwoodie, Jonathan Bredell, Aidan Ung, Benjamin Love, Louis Celisano, Henry Kalu, Oliver Spencer, Jinmy Zhuang, Joe de Burgh, Daniel Leak, Remy Webber, Max Hickman, Braith Jenkins, Matthew Ryan, Jaxon Pearson, David Zhang
FOURTH ROW: Mrs Dee Pickford, Niam Shah, Peter Davies, Austin Gastevski, Luca Genovese, Isaac Brewer, Matthew Georgiou, Matthew Evans, Aidan Le, Vincent Liu, Caleb Ng, Shlok Awasthi, Roan Abraham, Cameron Bettridge, Jack Smith, Nathanael Gregory, Finn Minson, Aarav Silas Raj, Andrew Roberts, Mrs Rebecca Lindsay
THIRD ROW: Mr Daniel Moore, Mrs Lisa Hakkinen, Vaibhav Karthik, Thomas Daniels, Andreas Gastevski, Sol Spencer, Mitchell Barnett, Jaden Betz, Daniel Massey, Dante Bertolucci, Kaeden Tian, Anthony Kostarelas, Joshua Nguyen, Lucas Carney, Ari Cotton, Coleman Murray, Tom Ellis, Jacob Milton, Josh Ling, Maxwell Said, Mrs Katie Doyle, Mrs Louise Kennedy, Mr Jon Madden
SECOND ROW: Mr Martin Taylor, Mrs Natalie White, Miss Elissa Fleming, Zeke Yeo, Beau Carden, Max White, Jaden Zhao, Pano Pantazis, Oliver Klobas, Simon Gibson, George Paterson, Nethum Muthucumarana, Ben Poyis, Astin Triantafyllou, Zachary Madan, Thomas Hibberd, Phineas Kompardt, Reuben Do, Rhys Etherington, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Mrs Amanda Dunn, Miss Heather Bex, Mrs Libby Browning
FRONT ROW: Joe Allan, Tiago Conrاده, Krish Deshmukh, Hunter Hellmuth, Elroy Spodniewski, Albert Chen, Seth Cheah, Christian Carney, Jack White, Zac Carden, Darcy Parker, Justin Higgins, Henry Collins, Nathan Lai, Ethan Pye, Jacob Pham, Tommy Lu, Aarav Buttar
ABSENT: William Ji, Aryan Narula



JUNIOR SCHOOL CHAMBER MUSIC ENSEMBLES

BACK ROW: Benjamin Love, Louis Celisano, Oliver Spencer, Jinmy Zhuang, Joe de Burgh FIFTH ROW: Jayden Spasecki, Lachlan Sierakowski, Shlok Awasthi, Joshua Kwa, Matthew Ryan, Remy Webber, Aidan Ung, Charlie Fowler, Max Hickman, Aidan Le, Caleb Ng, Jaxon Pearson, Connor Williams FOURTH ROW: Callum Martin, Sol Spencer, Andrew Roberts, Niam Shah, Fergus Lowell, Jack Smith, Raoul Abraham, Aidan Tai, Cameron Bettridge, Nathanael Gregory, Finn Minson, Arav Sias Raj, Jacob Milton, Andreas Gastewski THIRD ROW: Mr Daniel Milat (Director), Kevin Shi, Nathan Lai, Josh Ling, Beau Carden, Isaac Brewer, Joshua Nguyen, Kaeden Tian, Luca Genovese, Matthew Georgiou, Reuben Do, Coleman Murray, Vaibhav Karthik, Kieran Darling, Mrs Rebecca Lindsay (Director) SECOND ROW: Mrs Libby Browning (Director), Miss Heather Bex (Director), Eddie Hu, Phineas Kompardt, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Elroy Spodnievski, Zachary Madan, Zac Carden, Jaden Betz, Thomas Hlberd, Cesc O'Sullivan, Krish Desimukh, Ethan Pye, Zeke Yeo, Mrs Zoë van Drunen (Director), Ms Kristen Morrissey (Director), FRONT ROW: Henri Saupin, Arav Buttar, Joshua Schweikert, Rohil Savadia, Ben Pywis, Christian Carney, Pano Pantazis, Henry Collins, Jacob Pham, Harry Tyrell, Tommy Lu, Tiago Conradie ABSENT: William Ji



SPORT REPORT

Sport has continued to be front and centre in the thoughts and minds of many of the Junior School boys this year. With a broad selection of sports to participate in, there is something for everyone and plenty of opportunities to either excel or further develop skills that will hopefully contribute to a 'sport for life' attitude. Sport does not just positively impact the physical development of the boys; it enables them to become mentally stronger and gives them a sense of satisfaction and pride that come from achieving a result that they previously may not have thought they were capable of.

With Term 1 being such a warm term, swimming lessons and swim safety take up a significant amount of the Physical Education program. Our Pre-Primary to Year 3 boys enjoyed swimming lessons with a focus on developing their confidence and technique in preparation for the swimming carnivals. Swimming was a staple also of the Year 4 to 6 Physical Education lessons as this enabled all boys the opportunity to be timed for each stroke and to further consolidate swimming technique. It was another lovely day for our annual Interhouse Swimming Carnival. What a sight it is to see the colour and energy around the pool! As always, it is a highlight to witness all boys competing in the 50-metre pool and doing their best for their house. Turnbull House was the overall winner on the day. The Year 6 champion boy went to Daniel Massey, Year 5 to Austin Gasteviski and Year 4 to a new boy, Banjo Laurie. With so many

talented swimmers, it is always a challenge to select a team to represent Hale Junior School at the interschool carnival held at HBF Stadium. We did send a strong team who came away with third place overall,

which was a terrific result as some boys were competing against nationally-ranked swimmers. Again, our Year 5 group excelled, finishing first in their age group.

Throughout Term 1, we had our usual JPPSA sporting fixtures and our Years 3 and 4 boys competed in cricket carnivals.

Cross country took centre stage during Term 2. Although not every boy's favourite activity, it really is another opportunity to see what they are capable of. In the lead up to our carnivals, all boys were running through the Hale bushland or around the ovals during Physical Education lessons, lunchtimes or at extra sessions offered after school. It is always great to see boys push and support each other when the going gets tough. Turnbull House made it two from two, winning the interhouse carnival. In fierce competition and with some exciting finishes, eventual winners for each age group were William Hayder (Year 6), Liam Miller (Year 5), Banjo Laurie (Year 4), Cooper Bernhardt (Year 3) and Charlie Arnold (Year 2). Thirty boys were then selected to represent our school at the interschool cross country carnival held at Aquinas College. In wet and windy conditions, our boys showed great resilience to again come third overall. As in the swimming, our Year 5 cohort won their age division on the day. We also had two individual winners with Banjo Laurie and Liam Miller winning their respective races.

It was a particularly busy term for our Year 4 boys who also participated in three carnivals – soccer, hockey and AFL. This

program in Year 4 continues to expose our boys to a variety of sports and provides different boys the chance to shine. The Year 3 boys also participated in a soccer carnival. This was their first experience of travelling to another school for sport.

The vast majority of Physical Education lessons throughout Term 3 entailed consolidation of athletic technique and the gathering of times, distances and heights for each athletic discipline. This was especially important due to the earlier date of our whole school Athletics Carnival. Without much help from the elements, eventually all boys were placed in divisions that reflected their ability. This helped to ensure competitive races and some extremely close results in the field events. Athletics is a busy carnival and it is good to see all boys competing in many different events. Another highlight is simply being a part of the entire Hale School community with the 100-metre races and all relay races being supported by the entire school. Turnbull again came out on top with a resounding victory. Year level champions for 2022 were Zac Carden (Year 6), Finn Minson (Year 5), Blake Beecham (Year 4) and Cooper Bernhardt (Year 3). In the morning, it was also wonderful to see our Pre-Primary to Year 2 boys running, jumping and throwing during their carnival. The energy and enthusiasm from boys, staff and their parents really added to the atmosphere on the day. Our interschool team was selected from this carnival and competed at HBF Stadium. Whilst coming fifth, the effort, support and camaraderie that the boys displayed was outstanding.

Our Year 3 and 4 sporting programs continued throughout the term with the Year 4 boys playing in a touch rugby carnival and our Year 3 boys playing AFL.

A short Term 4 meant that we had to fit in three triathlons – the Hale Connect after-hours training program involving

local primary schools, the WA Primary Schools' team triathlon at Champion Lakes and, of course, our interhouse triathlon. All triathlons were hugely successful. What a sight it was to see so many bikes set up in the transition area and the colours of each house spread across our ovals yet again. This is an amazing event and one that so many students benefit from. It is not necessarily about winning, it is about learning about yourself and never giving up. In the end, about 85 percent of all students in Years 2 to 6 completed the entire triathlon themselves. What an achievement! Turnbull made it a clean sweep for 2022 coming out champions for the sixth year in a row. Individual winners were William Hayder (Year 6), Tom Ellis (Year 5), Banjo Laurie (Year 4), Lachlan Bourne (Year 3) and Zach Johnston (Year 2).

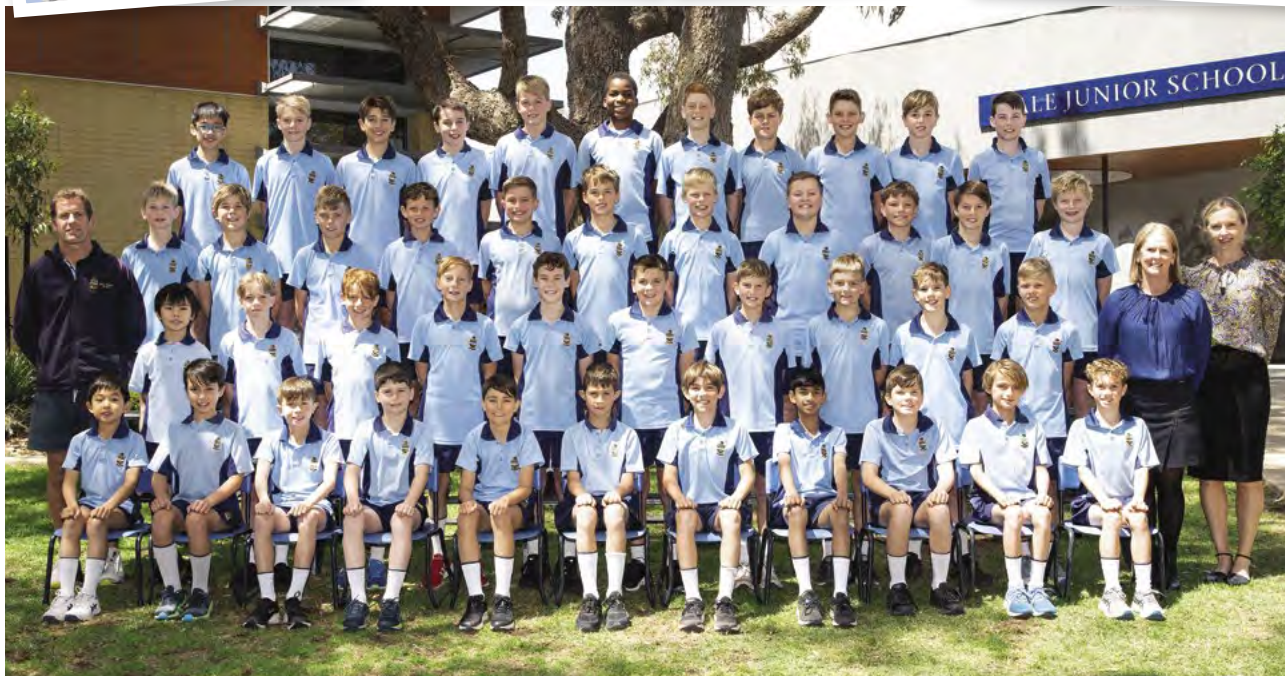
The term finished with basketball carnivals for all boys in Years 3 and 4. As always, our boys competed hard and continued to learn and apply valuable sporting lessons about teamwork, sportsmanship and the sense of fair play.

It is hard to believe that another sporting year has gone by. 2022 saw many individual achievements and many team successes. Boys were challenged and while not all enjoyed these challenges, they all either stood up to them or learnt lessons from them. JPSSA sport has again been a highlight for many.

As always, we are blessed with amazing staff who have embraced all things sport and with grounds and facilities of the highest standard.

Mr Martin Mellody
Junior School Sportsmaster





ATHLETICS

BACK ROW: Joshua Kwa, Jonathan Bredell, William Haydar, Benjamin Love, Jaxon Pearson, Henry Kalu, Oliver Spencer, Cole Butler, Kainu Raubenheimer, William McCarthy, Max Hickman THIRD ROW: Daniel Massey, Nathanael Balgera, Jaxon Bernhardt, Mitchell Barnett, Austin Gasteviski, Lachlan Sierakowski, Finn Minson, Peter Davies, Lachlan Pidgeon, Tom Ellis, Charlie Tually SECOND ROW: Mr Martin Mellody, Sean Hee, Jensen King, Elroy Spodniewski, Art Vivian, Luca Genovese, Leo Johnston, Zac Carden, Andreas Gasteviski, Nicholas Steele, Elliott Martin, Mrs Karen Clarkson, Mrs Cristy Mellody FRONT ROW: Lucas Zhou, Blake Beecham, Callum Martin, William Nash, Jamie Malekin, Hugo Finlayson, Sonny Pond, Rohil Savadia, Luke Gurner, Banjo Laurie, Ben Gannon ABSENT: Jacob Bellerby



BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Leo Burton, Noah Schweikert, Archie Erskine, Daniel Leak, Nathan Casado, Oliver Spencer, Lachlan Kirkbride, Jaxon Pearson, Louis Celisano, William Haydar, William McCarthy, Vincent Liu, Lachlan Sierakowski THIRD ROW: Aidan Rossow, Luca Genovese, Isaac Brewer, Vaibhav Karthik, Shlok Awasthi, Steven Mansour, Finn Minson, Austin Gasteviski, Aidan Le, Fergus Lowell, Joshua Kwa, Matthew Georgiou, Jackson Coombe, Joshua Nguyen, Mr Jon Maddern SECOND ROW: Mr Martin Mellody, Mrs Linda Firth, Aarav Buttar, Jack White, Rhys Etherington, Jaxon Bernhardt, Jaden Zhao, Ari Cotton, Nethum Muthucumarana, Nathanael Balgera, Andreas Gasteviski, Reuben Do, George Paterson, Kirolos Mansour, Mrs Cristy Mellody, Mr Kris Healy FRONT ROW: Jackson Davis, Albert Chen, Nate Pickford, Jamie Malekin, Cesc O'Sullivan, Nicholas Steele, Jensen King, Hunter Hellmuth, Harry Tyrrell, Joe Allan, Henri Saupin



CRICKET

BACK ROW: Cameron Bettridge, Remy O'Sullivan, Max Hickman, Kainu Raubenheimer, Charlie Enbom, Cole Butler, Jonathan Bredell, Remy Webber, Braith Jenkins
THIRD ROW: Andrew Roberts, Anthony Kostarelas, Aarav Silas Raj, Niam Shah, Matthew Evans, Jack Smith, Nathanael Gregory, Maximilian Kellerman, Coleman Murray
SECOND ROW: Mr Paul Edwards, Mrs Louise Kennedy, Mitchell Barnett, Kieran Darling, Nathanael Balgera, Sol Spencer, Daniel Bourne, Mahad Chughtai, Kai Zorbas, Lachlan Pidgeon, Tom Ellis, Isaac Hayman, Mrs Vanessa Hallett, Mr Kris Healy FRONT ROW: William Anderton, Darcy Parker, Krish Deshmukh, Oliver Klobas, Jaden Betz, Ben Pyvis, Elroy Spodniewski, Henry Collins, Noah Cross ABSENT: Thomas Hibberd



CROSS COUNTRY

BACK ROW: Maximilian Kellerman, Austin Gasteviski, Finn Minson, Kainu Raubenheimer, Jaxon Pearson, Tex Tierney, William Haydar, Isaac Brewer, Luca Genovese THIRD ROW: Anthony Kostarelas, Elroy Spodniewski, Zac Carden, Tom Ellis, Lachlan Pidgeon, Jaden Betz, Nathanael Balgera, Daniel Massey, Beau Carden SECOND ROW: Mr Martin Mellody, Blake Beecham, Sonny Pond, Tyler Trewin, Jensen King, Nicholas Steele, Brodie Headling, Hugo Finlayson, Callum Martin, Mr Kris Healy FRONT ROW: Roan Abraham, Caleb Cheah, Davin Singh, Banjo Laurie, Jamie Malekin, Hunter Hellmuth, Conor Sarris, Ben Gannon, Hunter Brand ABSENT: Jacob Bellerby, Liam Miller



FLIPPABALL

BACK ROW:

Ted Lennox, Raoul Abraham, Matthew Ryan, Connor Williams, David Zhang, Charlie Fowler, Daniel Massey

SECOND ROW:

Mr Tim Simpson, Max White, Hugh Fowler, Beau Carden, Alexander Slobe, Christian Blazeski, Jayden Beecham

FRONT ROW:

Sonny Pond, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Ethan Pye, Casper Hogden, Maxwell Said, Mac Moran, Brodie Headling

ABSENT:

Mr Jake Roche, Liam Miller



FOOTBALL

BACK ROW: Remy O'Sullivan, Max Hickman, Charlie Fowler, Louis Celisano, Jaxon Pearson, Lachlan Kirkbride, Oliver Spencer, Daniel Leak, Tom Totterdell, Noah Schweikert, Lachlan Sierakowski THIRD ROW: Aarav Silas Raj, Isaac Hayman, Alexander Slobe, Nathanael Gregory, Matthew Evans, Aidan Le, Finn Minson, Austin Gasteviski, Luca Genovese, Jack Smith, Maximilian Kellerman, Mitchell Barnett SECOND ROW: Mr Martin Mellody, Hunter Hellmuth, Andrew Batterham, Beau Carden, Jaxon Bernhardt, Nathanael Balgera, Daniel Bourne, Kai Zorbas, Lachlan Pidgeon, Tom Ellis, Andreas Gasteviski, Mac Moran, Mrs Cristy Mellody, Mr Kris Healy FRONT ROW: Christian Carney, Nate Pickford, Sonny Pond, Ethan Pye, Nicholas Steele, Daniel Massey, Anthony Kostarelas, Zac Carden, Nathan Lai, Brodie Headling, William Anderton, Joe Allan Absent: Liam Miller, Niam Shah, Jayden Spaseski



HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Cole Butler, Benjamin Love, Joe de Burgh, Jinnry Zhuang, Tex Tierney, Aidan Ung THIRD ROW Aidan Tai, Isaac Brewer, Joshua Kwa, William Dunwoodie, Jonathan Bredell, Connor Williams, Remy Webber, Matthew Ryan, Raoul Abraham, Simon Gibson SECOND ROW: Mr Tim Simpson, Aarav Buttar, Vaibhav Karthik, Kaeden Tian, Jackson Coombe, Cameron Bettridge, Levi James, Rhys Etherington, Jacob Milton, Jackson Davis, Mrs Amanda Dunn, Mrs Linda Firth FRONT ROW: Joshua Birch, Justin Higgins, Oliver Klobas, Ashton Bond, Hugh Fowler, Caleb Ng, Mahad Chughtai, Zachary Madan, Seth Cheah, Krish Deshmukh



RUGBY

BACK ROW:
Mr Mitchell O'Brien, Dante Bertolucci,
Peter Davies, Kainu Raubenheimer,
Andrew Roberts, Sol Spencer,
Khaleeq Ahmad Khaleed

FRONT ROW:
Kieran Darling, Jensen King,
Thomas Daniels, Casper Hogden,
Josh Ling, George Paterson,
Maxwell Said

ABSENT:
Thomas Hibberd





SOCCER

BACK ROW: Jonathan Bryant, David Zhang, William McCarthy, William Haydar, Nathan Casado, Henry Kalu, Charlie Enbom, Archie Erskine, Vincent Liu, Braith Jenkins, Shlok Awasthi
 THIRD ROW: Coleman Murray, Joshua Nguyen, Aidan Rossow, Ari Cotton, Matthew Georgiou, James Medich, Ted Lennox, Steven Mansour, Leo Burton, Leo Vinci, Fergus Lowell, Art Vivian, Nethum Muthucumarana, Jaden Betz, Lachlan Brown
 SECOND ROW: Mrs Dee Pickford, Mr Paul Edwards, Mrs Vanessa Hallett, Zeke Yeo, Darcy Parker, Ben Pyvis, Jack Makin, Reuben Do, Jaden Zhao, Lucas Carney, Max White, Astin Triantafyllou, Jayden Beecham, Miles Wende, Tiago Conrady, Albert Chen, Kirolos Mansour, Mrs Louise Kennedy, Mr Jon Maddern, Mrs Karen Clarkson
 FRONT ROW: Henri Saupin, Flynn Gardiner, Tommy Lu, Andrew Connolly, Harry Tyrrell, Phineas Kompardt, Pano Pantazis, Jack White, Elroy Spodniewski, Christian Blazeski, Jacob Pham, Cesc O'Sullivan, Jamie Malekin, Noah Cross, Henry Collins
 ABSENT: William Ji, Aryan Narula



SWIMMING

BACK ROW: Charlie Fowler, Connor Williams, Jaxon Pearson, Kainu Raubenheimer, Tom Totterdell
 THIRD ROW: Art Vivien, Sol Spencer, Luca Genovese, Austin Gasteviski, Nathanael Gregory, Daniel Massey, Zac Carden
 SECOND ROW: Mr Martin Melody, Henry Griffiths, Elliott Martin, Tom Ellis, Andreas Gasteviski, Charlie Tually, Khaleeq Ahmed Khalif, Mrs Karen Clarkson
 FRONT ROW: Banjo Laurie, Callum Martin, Brodie Headling, Alexander Macmillan, Luke Gurner, Jasper Florido, Ben Gannon
 ABSENT: Liam Miller



TENNIS

BACK ROW: Tom Totterdell, Jinnry Zhuang, Henry Kalu, Aidan Ung, Tex Tierney THIRD ROW: Peter Davies, Alistair Cipriani, James Medich, Caleb Ng, Jonathan Bryant, Jayden Spaseski, Aidan Tai, Kaeden Tian, Leo Vinci SECOND ROW: Mrs Karen Clarkson, Nathan Lai, Christian Carney, Zachary Madan, Lucas Carney, Astin Triantafyllou, Simon Gibson, Art Vivian, Andrew Batterham, Mrs Linda Firth, Mr Mitchell O'Brien FRONT ROW: Flynn Gardiner, Andrew Connolly, Seth Cheah, Jack Makin, Thomas Daniels, Miles Wende, Joshua Birch, Zeke Yeo, Tommy Lu ABSENT: William Ji, Aryan Narula



VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Mrs Amanda Dunn, Josh Ling,
Dante Bertolucci, Levi James,
Benjamin Love, Joe de Burgh,
William Dunwoodie, Lachlan Brown,
Jacob Milton

FRONT ROW:
Justin Higgins, Phineas Kompardt,
Pano Pantazis, Zac Carden, Ashton Bond,
Jacob Pham, Tiago Conradie





YEAR 7



YEAR 7

For the Year 7 team, coming to the final few weeks of this year has been bittersweet. This cohort of students has been an absolute delight to work with and so the team will be sad to see them go. That said, when we look at the fine group of young men that we see heading into Year 8, we are so proud of the progress that has been made and the positive contribution from this cohort throughout the year.

Across the eight Pastoral Care Groups, there has been a 'can do' approach that has seen the group have success in many areas. Academically, the boys have shown time and again that they are willing to work hard, to think outside the box and to strive for and achieve deep levels of understanding. The teachers in Year 7 understand that this age group responds well to both direct instruction and to authentic, cross-curricular projects. 2022 saw the Geography and Science teachers work together to plan an integrated project around access to potable water in Africa. Addressing the necessary curriculum was achieved as the boys applied their knowledge and understanding to a real-world problem.

Another initiative that was launched in Year 7 this year was the \$20 Boss program, run through the Economics course and through a link with the organisation Young

Change Agents. What better way to teach boys entrepreneurial skills than to have them become bosses of their own business? Handing each Year 7 student a crisp \$20 note and then watching them collaborate in groups to turn their investments into profits was incredible. Sustainably-produced shoe polish or bike oil, tie dye t-shirts, car cleaning businesses and a whole host of food-related businesses were established, with boys writing business plans, developing marketing campaigns and, importantly, keeping their finances in order. Across the year group, over \$9000 was made in profits and donated to charity.

Away from the classroom, Year 7 has offered the boys a chance to engage in a broad array of pursuits in the Arts. Every boy in Year 7 has performed on the Auditorium stage in the Greek plays, whilst also engaging in the incredible music offerings. Watching the opening acts of boys at the Hale Jazz night at Freo Social and the Hale Rock Night at the Rosemount Hotel, the Year 7 musicians shone. Their enjoyment and excitement of performing in these venues were clear. Another highlight of the year was watching the pure joy on the faces of the boys as they took part in the Move and Groove sessions. Some boys had voiced their unease at engaging in dance – or maybe it wasn't thought of as cool! –

but on the day, as they bounced in the hip hop session, spun around in the Bollywood dances and stomped in the Haka, the smiles could not be wiped off their faces.

Right from the outset, the Year 7 boys learn about 'Duty' being the motto of our school. Throughout the year, the boys have been given opportunities to demonstrate this motto in action. Whenever a call has been put out for assistance, the Year 7 cohort of 2022 has responded keenly and positively – both boys and families. Whether it be making hundreds of meals for the Salvation Army, giving time to volunteer in the Junior School, making sandwiches for the homeless, making Hearts for the 1000 Hearts project, being involved in the Butterfly Day activities or the extraordinary amounts raised in the final Houses for Houses sponsored event, this year group has demonstrated Duty in action.

The theme for our Year 7 program is 'Connection'. Our aspiration when we set out at the start of this year was that boys would develop a strong connection to their school, their peers and their learning. Backed by their connected and collegial parent group, the foundations that have been laid throughout 2022 are strong. Judging by the levels of engagement and participation and their positive contributions, this year group certainly has a special connection to Hale School.

Ms Jackie Hunt
Head of Year 7



YEAR 7.1

BACK ROW:

Zach Mather, Billy Hawkes,
Patrick Eveleigh, Mitchell Easton,
Alby Stanton, Charlie Floate, Kevin Liu,
Matthew Haynes

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Gareth Weldon, William Schonfeld,
Toby Moxon, Jesse Veale, Tom Clayton,
Phillip Buck, Zachary Chua, Oscar Nixon,
Jackson Darling

FRONT ROW:

Ari Peters, Callan Trinh, Michael Edwards,
Archie Rimmer, Henry Riggall,
Remy Manson, Tiger Li

ABSENT:

Zavier Marker



YEAR 7.2

BACK ROW:

Archie Norrish, Zachary Lord,
Tawana Nyakudarika, Lewis Triplett,
Keagan dos Santos, Logan Douglas,
Bodhi Gleeson

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Michael Day, Boston Petchell,
Milo Sprod, Cormac O'Shea,
Matthew Connolly, Dixon Yong,
Jack Borgward, Ace Eastwood,
Hanjo Ferreira

FRONT ROW:

Louis Humberstone, Arman Jeffs,
Lachlan Giumelli, Ethan Bellerby,
Luke Hall, Yuji Ito, Seth Tennakoon

ABSENT:

Logan Gastevski, Kole Parsons



YEAR 7.3

BACK ROW:

Sam Wall, Timothy Holywell,
Shayen Bhakta, Hamish Robinson,
Tom Howard-Adams, Alfie Crofts,
Riley Klifunis, Luc Saupin

MIDDLE ROW:

Mrs Gaile Racey, Lucas Doig,
Alex Richardson, Lewis Donnelly,
Cruz Rynhoud, Sam Armstrong,
Isaac Bray, Charlie Katz,
Matthew Ovenden, Mr Kieran Cranley

FRONT ROW:

Matthew Lip, Niam Patel, Riley Houlihan,
Jasper Friedlieb, Gethin Rutter,
Anand Shah, Amir Jeffs





YEAR 7.4

BACK ROW:

Jack Wira, Lukis Bagley, Axel Beresford, Calvin Fraser, Alex Zheng, Theo Bungey, Cadel Cobby, Jayden Pang, Payce Cain

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Matthew Cotton, Max Connell, Charlie Kau, Henry Freedman, Liam Griffin, Jake Rubens, James Hribar, Jake Carroll, Sam Cullen

FRONT ROW:

Otis Edwards, Ryan Sucher, Benjamin Crimmins, Mason Ellis, Josya Iacob, Charlie Knight, Ashton Burkett

ABSENT:

Colby Langer



YEAR 7.5

BACK ROW:

Richard Jones, Harry Hawksley, Riley Barmantloo, Lucas Whitaker, Leo Van de Velde, Luke Spratling, Rick Zhou, Benjamin Stout

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Andrew Rich, Harry von Nida, William Daniels, Bart Kelly, Adam Sexton, Tom Breheny, Lincoln O'Brien, Edward Allan, Aryshae Kanbi

FRONT ROW:

Oliver Pigott, Levi Vuletich, Nate Meadows, Xulin Zhang, Tyson Webley, Zane Lucev, Shiv Patel

ABSENT:

Tejas Esetline



YEAR 7.6

BACK ROW:

Arthur Mullan, Aiden Lambrecht, Lewis Walton, KJ Woodfield-Jones, Maxi Bookless, Jeremy Flavel, Chris Jiang, Harrison Campion

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Lawrence Felgate, Jessie Waugh Romano, Levi Stubbs, Ben McClements, Lachie McDougall, Alex Batina, Cruiz Campbell, Raahul Shah, Alexander Rhodes

FRONT ROW:

Ayrton Seragusana, Arthur Hames, Tate Moyle, Kristian O'Shea, Jack Arnold, Kingsley Jones, Kaleb Bray

ABSENT:

Max Russell

YEAR 7.7

BACK ROW:

Jake Kirchner, Oisín Wormald,
Luka Lorenzen, Oliver Gardner,
Ashton Nikolovski, Kevin Liu, Ryan Chen,
Owen Sturley

MIDDLE ROW:

Dr Melanie Hindley, Cameron Fethers,
Harrison Lichocik, Louis Caldwell,
John Murray, Luke Hogan, Daniel May,
Benjamin Pidgeon, Brodie Pye

FRONT ROW:

Joshua Magill, Mitch Hu, Riley Spencer,
Max Wang, Brendan Fong, Bailey Bellotti,
Jack Jenkins

ABSENT:

Josh Hill



YEAR 7.8

BACK ROW:

Dillon Yadav, Fletcher Patel,
Sebastian De Waal, Brooklyn Mathews,
Benjamin Bryant, Ethan Li, Denzel Feifar,
Charlie Park

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Pasha Hayat, Mackenzie Bryant,
Luke Sandy, Kaelan O'Driscoll,
Shore Povey, Jesse Phan,
Harrison Cumming, Miles Candy,
West Bellotti, Mrs Carla Moore

FRONT ROW:

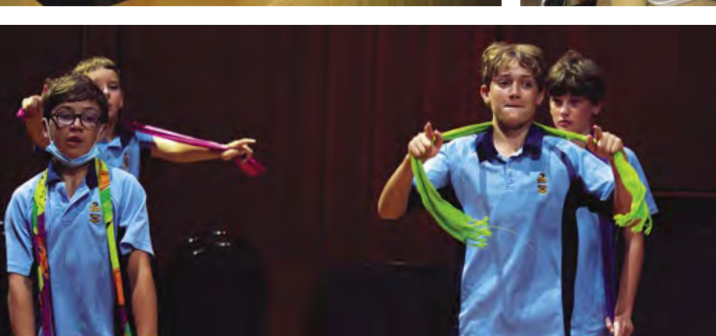
Beckett McMahon, Kai Botsis,
Joshua Chen, Noah Winterson,
Hamish McGuire, Samuel Flood,
Julius Parker

ABSENT:

Giles Santen

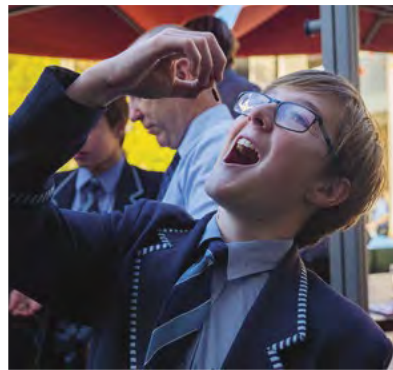








SENIOR SCHOOL





SENIOR SCHOOL

I often reflect on how fortunate we all are to be involved in the Hale School community. This is a great school that provides each student the opportunity to find their purpose and showcase their talents in a wide array of activities and pursuits. The values of the School – creativity, integrity, excellence, resilience, courage and service – are brought to life each day by our students and staff and form the foundation for personal success. This year our prefect group chose to use the School Motto of 'Duty' as a continued point of reference to guide their actions and contributions across the School. This alignment from our student leaders with the School Motto provided a great platform for consistent messages to the whole school community.

The year started with the Commencement Ceremony under the trees of the Chapel Green. This event has continued to evolve in recent years and is a great way of bringing the whole school community together, to welcome our new students and to set the tone for the upcoming year. Key messages, especially from our Deputy Headmaster, Mr David Bean, spoke to the boys about the importance of friendship, courtesy and respect being vital to maintaining our strong community and that these are also the foundations for good learning. We will miss these pearls of wisdom and much more from David as he finishes his time at Hale at the end of 2022. He has been such an integral part of the Hale School community and we all acknowledge his outstanding contribution and wish him well for his retirement.

The academic success stories of our students in achieving their personal best have been a highlight of 2022. We are seeing great progress in many of our younger students, and our senior students continue to excel in a range of academic

pursuits. Our graduating Year 12s took full advantage of the resources available to them, both inside and outside the classroom. Programs such as Hale58 and Senior Tutors attracted large numbers of students, but it is the quality of the teaching staff that sets the standard for success from our students across all years. Their willingness to go above and beyond to assist our students to achieve their personal best is a highlight of Hale School.

The co-curricular program continues to provide the opportunity for each student to find his passion and connect with students and staff outside the classroom. Our sporting teams are always highly competitive and in 2022 have won four premierships – volleyball, basketball, hockey and rugby. This is a great result, but even more impressive is the competitiveness of all our sporting teams and the way they win or lose. A personal highlight of my year was the outstanding *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory* production featuring students from Years 7 to 12. This was complemented by many smaller productions throughout the year, which allowed our boys to perform in front of audiences once again. The music program was no different, with Semester 2 seeing a multitude of performances including the Garland Concert, Jazz and Rock Nights and the Governors' Concert, which yet again exceeded expectations in the quality of music performed.

The School Ball was on, off and back on again in 2022. We moved its timing to the end of Term 2 to avoid the restrictions that were in place and maintained the tradition of the Ball being held on school grounds. This was a special night as it was the final event to be held in Memorial Hall before the renovations began. The dance floor was returned inside the Hall and this brought back many memories for parents who had always attended the event in this building. What a great night for everyone involved. Over 750 students from Year 11 and Year 12 attended and their behaviour

was exemplary. It is such a great reflection on the quality of our students that an event of this size can be held on a weeknight and the following day they come to school and move on with their learning. Well done to all involved in the 'Miami Nights'-themed event.

Congratulations and thank you to our student leaders in 2022. These students have consistently found ways to positively impact the wider school community and their efforts have been appreciated. The tone of the Valedictory celebrations was the best that I have been involved with at any school and this is led by our student leadership team and the entire group of Year 12s who finish their schooling in 2022. The humility and display of gratitude towards those who assisted them in their time at Hale School should be acknowledged and the legacy that this leaves for future years makes a significant impact.

As always, this is a dynamic and exciting workplace. The students, staff and parents form an outstanding school community that seeks to provide our boys with the best education. Despite the challenges that have been present over the past couple of years, our community has stuck together, sought ways to maintain the experiences and shown resilience in the face of adversity. These attributes are what separates Hale School from other schools and for this we should all be grateful.

Mr David Bourne
Head of Senior School





Like every year at Hale, 2022 was action-packed and there was little time for any of us to sit still for too long. The Assistant Heads of House (AHOH) welcomed the Year 8 and 9 boys into the Senior School House Hub areas this year and we have been pleased with their enthusiastic and smooth transition. 2022 was also the first year that we have extended the Character Development curriculum into Year 8 and the boys have engaged very positively with all parts of the program.

The Year 8 and 9 boys hit the ground running at the start of Term 1 and immersed themselves in co-curricular activities such as House and PSA sport, music and drama practices, and the multiple clubs and societies on offer.

This year the boys in Year 8 were also the first to engage in our inaugural Diversity Day during Term 2. House groups explored individual differences in a safe, positive and nurturing environment. It was about our students understanding each other and others in society, and embracing and celebrating the rich dimensions of diversity contained within each individual. Classes were creative with how they immersed themselves in gaining a better understanding of their area by learning a new skill, dance, language, custom and so forth. The day concluded with classes coming together in the Auditorium where nominated boys presented their experiences of the day to the rest of the Year 8 cohort. It was a great success and we look forward to running the day again in 2023.

The annual Year 9 ArtsFest, a creative and performing arts festival held over two days in Term 4, was another roaring success. Students engaged with professional artists in the areas of music, drama, visual art, media and dance. They gained an

YEARS 8 AND 9

authentic and practical experience through creative workshops in a selected artistic field such as photography, songwriting, circus skills, filmmaking, textiles, food science, spoken word, sculpture, devising theatre and capoeira. This immersive experience afforded Year 9 students a supportive and encouraging learning environment to appreciate, create and express themselves through the arts.

Outdoor Education is a vital part of the Hale School curriculum, which is focused on personal and social development, critical thinking and management of personal risk. While the boys have an adventure with their mates, they are actually facing new challenges, coming up with solutions and developing life skills like resilience, perseverance and negotiation techniques. All Year 8 and 9 students are lucky enough to be afforded the opportunity to partake in Hale School's Outdoor Education program – Year 8 down at Nannup and Year 9 camp in the North West Cape region. I am confident the Year 8 boys are excited for their final camp next year in Exmouth. It will be the 35th year this flagship program has run and we continue to develop the curriculum embedded in this unique experience. These 14 days of expeditioning provide an opportunity to develop positive relationships with three unique environments (reef, range and gulf), with others and themselves through interaction with the natural world. The School believes these relationships are essential for the wellbeing and sustainability of students, society and our environment. Therefore, Outdoor Education is part of the curriculum just like other learning areas within the School.

The AHOH pastoral care team is an amazing group of individuals, committed to working with students in this age group. I want to take this opportunity to thank them for all they do and their commitment to their students, which goes above

and beyond: Craig Phillis (8.1), Matthew Blake (8.2), Sarah Wilkinson (8.3), Amber Levien (8.4), Trevor Pearse (8.5), Daniel Harvey (8.6), Lisa Woodyard (8.7), Wendy Cormack (8.8) and Heath McCabe (Brine AHOH).

Among the many highlights this year were the two Positive (Year 8) and Respectful (Year 9) Relationships sessions with St Mary's in Terms 2 and 3. These engaging and collaborative sessions are framed with the key message that no matter what kind of relationship – family, friend, peer, boyfriend or girlfriend – it needs good communication, trust, honesty and equality, and that everyone deserves to feel safe and cared for in their relationships with others. Sitting down between girls they don't know is a daunting experience for many boys. These sessions were designed to take the boys out of their comfort zone and encourage real conversations. They were enjoyable afternoons as these discussions evolved. We saw the students genuinely enjoying the opportunity to interact, but realise we need to do more in this space in 2023.

The AHOHs and I look forward to working with the Year 8 students again next year and wish the Year 9 boys well in their chosen courses of study in Year 10 in 2023.

Simon Hunt
Deputy Head of Senior School



SENIOR SCHOOL TEACHING STAFF

BACK ROW: Jason Dallman, Murray Curran, Byron Northmore, Ross Piggott, Stephen Kernutt, Haig McGlashan, Daniel Engdahl, Matthew Cotton, Jonathan Rose, Henry Bradley, Kieran Cranley, Charles Liggins, Mark Horn, Christopher Miles, Gareth Roberts, Gregory Harvey, Michael Bonner
 5TH ROW: Christian Hansen, Jia-Eon Teo, Michael Chapman, Mark Williamson, Dean Robertson, Dominic Hodnett, Andrew Dean, Philip Venables, Shaun Lane, Bridget Henderson, Vaughan Uphill, Richard Hermann, Joseph Zhay, Philip Brown, Adrien Creuzot, David Murphy, Pasha Hayat, Ashley Carlton, Jon Lamotte, Adrian Schonfeld, Daniel Wijat
 4TH ROW: Rosanna Cupper, Christopher Guard, Andrew Rich, Cam Eardley, Stephen McFarland, Timothy Harley, Michael Day, Jon Edwards, Michelle Sutherland, Hayley Anderson, TJ Steenkamp, Matt Blake, John Wallman, Michael Cook, Kane Greenaway, Jordan Wright, Lawrence Felgate, Craig Phillips, Simon Tilley, Joshua Davis
 3RD ROW: Christine Dudek-Chaland, Alan O'Garr, Shannon Harvey, Meaghan Simons, Lisa-marie McLachlan, Lai Sing Lau, Warrick Nelson, Daniel Harvey, Haydn Jackson, Amber Leven, Russell Clarke, Dipak Raghvani, Matthew Smeets, Carolyn Visser, Wendy Cornack, Joseph Bennett, Alexandra Hulsdunk, Lisa Woodward, Craig Ashton, Susan Iskrycki, Susannah Watson, Katie Feutril, Grahame Lowe, Richard Tongue, Ken Moir
 2ND ROW: Peter Seth, Sarah Wilkinson, Philippa Johnson, Louise Lindegard, Sally Caccia-Birch, Elizabeth Lawless, Elizabeth Rogers, Andrea Fitzpatrick, Sarah Burgess, Jane Hutton, Genevieve Outtrim, Gail Racoey, Carla Moore, Gareth Weldon, Heather Jones, Emma Richmond, Toby Wright, Nathalie Kate Rimando, Asha Day, Pasquale Sansalone, Sarah Pearce, Brigid Honiball, Gavin Kerr, Desiree Lange, Ronel Gildenhuys, Holly Bacon, Melanie Hindley
 FRONT ROW: Larissa Harris, Natasha Souris, Julia Jarel, Lisa New, Belinda Massey, Wendy Keene, Su-Lyn Chong, Daniel Vernon, Robert Barugh, Andrew Manley, Brett Will, Simon Hunt, Eleanor O'Donnell, Dean Dell'Oro, David Bean, David Bourne, Jacqueline Hunt, Raymond Hill, Leslie Goh, Luke Bower, Toby Trewin, Melissa Skinner, Brenton Hantke, Paula Santos, Janet Taylor, Sue-Ann Vorster, Julie Roberts
 ABSENT: Scott Allder, Meghan Lovell, Nick Poole

SENIOR SCHOOL STAFF

Headmaster

D Dell'Oro
BEng (Hons), DipEd, MBA

Deputy Headmaster

D Bean
BA (Hons)

Head of Senior School

D Bourne
BA, DipEd, MBL

Head of Year 7

J Hunt
BA (Hons), PGCE, MEd (Curr)

Director of Curriculum

R Hill
BCM, GradDipEd

Director of Studies

L Goh
MBA, GradDipEd, BBus

Director of Students & Leadership

B Will
BA, GradDipEd

Director of Teaching & Learning

A Manley
DipT, BEd, MEd

Director of Innovation & Research

T Trewin
BID, GradDipEd, MEd

Director of Learning Technologies

R Barugh
BSc, BTeach, GradDipEdTech

Director of Music

M Skinner
BMusEd

Head of Planning

B Hantke
BSc, DipEd

Head of Service Learning

W Keene
BA, BEd

Deputy Head of Senior School

S Hunt
BBus, DipOutdoorRec,
GradDipEd, MEdLead

Director of Co-curricular

L Bower
BCom, GradDipEd

Head of Performing & Creative Arts

S-L Chong
BMusEd (Hons)

Head of Brine House

P Santos
BEd, GradCert, MEd

Head of Careers

S Kernutt
BA, BEd, MEd, GradCert

Head of Drama & Media Studies

B Massey
BA, MA, DipEd

Head of Hale@Home

H McCabe
BAppSc, GradDipEd, MEd

Chaplain

E O'Donnell
PhD, BTh, Hons, GradDipEd

T Couper

BEd(Sec), GradDipTheol

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGISTS**J Davis**

BA (Hons), GradDipEd, MPsyCh

C Furness

BA (Hons), THC

J Hutton

BAppSc, PostGradDip,
PostGradDipPsyc

A Schonfeld

BSc (Hons), MPsyCh

TEACHING STAFF**S Allder**

BSc (Hons), PGCE

H Anderson

BEd(Sec), English & Creative Arts

C Ashton

BA, DipEd

H Bacon

DipEd, BOutdoorRec

J Bennett

MA (Hons), PGCE

M Blake

BA, MTeach

M Bonner

BA (Hons), Grad Dip,
GradDipEd, PhD

H Bradley

BEd

E Broderick

GradDipEd

P Brown

BSc, BEd

E Browning

A Carlton
BEd, DipT, GradDipSc

E Cecins

BEd

M Chapman

BSc, BEd

I Chapman**J Cheah**

R Clarke
BA, GradDipEd

M Cook

BA (Hons), DipEd, MA

W Cormack

BEd, MEd

M Cotton

BSc (Hons), PGCE

A Creuzot

A Curran
BA, GradDipEd

M Curran

BSocSc, GradCertOutdoorEd,
HND

J Dallman

BEd

A Day

BA, GradDipEd, MEd

M Day

BCom, GradDipEd

A Dean

BSc, GradDipEd

M Dekker

BA, MTeach

K Doyle

BmusEd

C Dudek-Chaland

BA (Hons), GradDipEd

C Eardley

BExSc, GradDipEd

J Edwards

BA, GradDipEd

D Engdahl

DipT

L Felgate

MBA, DipEd, BSc

K Feutrill

BSc, GradDipEd

A Fitzpatrick

BEd, GradDipEd

E Fleming

BMus, GradDipEd

C Gawen**B Geddes**

BA, DipT, GradDipLibInfo
Studies

J Geerlings

BHlthPhysEd

R Gildenhuis

MCom, GradDipEd, MEd

M Gochez Aguilar

BA, GradDipEd

K Greenaway

BSc, GradDipEd

C Guard

BSc, GradDipEd

G Haggett

BSc, MTeach

C Hansen

BA, GradDipEd

T Harley

GradDipEd, BSocSc

L Harris

BComm, BBus, MTeach(Sec)

D Harvey

HDipEd, BA and BEd

S Harvey

BA (Hons), GradDipEd

G Harvey

DipT, GradDipAppSc

P Hayat

BBus (Mgt), BBus (Mkt),
GradDipEd

M Heimel

BA, GradDipEd, BSc

B Henderson

BSc, GradDipEd

R Herrmann

BA, BEd

M Hindley

MEd, BEd, DipEd, PhD

D Hodnett

BA (Hons), MPhil, PGCE

B Honiball

BSc, HDE (PostGrad)

M Horn

BEd

A Hulsdunk

BSc GradDipEd MEd

M Hutcheon

BComm, GradDipEd

H Jackson

BEd

J Jarel

MA, DipTeach, BEd

T Jelenich

BSc, MChemEng, MTeach

H Jones

BA, BEd, DIPHTM

G Kerr

BMus, GradDipEd

J Lamotte

BCom, BA (Hons), GradDipEd

S Lane

BEd, AssDipCivEng

D Lange

BA(Hons) GradDipEd, MEd

S Lau

BSc, DipEd, GradDip,

PostGradDip

E Lawless

GradDipAppSci

A Levien

BVisArts, DipEd

C Liggins

BA, GradDipEd

R Lindsay

BA, DMT

M Lovell

BSc, GradDipEd, GradCertHed

G Lowe

MEd

S McFarland

BA (Hons), HDipEd

R McFarlane

BA, DipEd

H McGlashan

BEd

H McIntosh

BA, GradDipEd

L-M McLachlan

BEventSprt & RecMgt, DipEd

D McSharry

BA(Hons), DipIS

A Mendham

BMusPerf, DipEd

D Mijat

BA, DipEd

C Miles

BSc, GradDipEd

K Moir

DipT, BEd

D Murphy

BSc (Hons)

W Nelson

BSc, GradDipEd

J Nissen

DipTeach, BEd, GradCert

B Northmore

BA, HDE (PostGrad), MPhil,

DipBusMan, LLB

A O'Garr

DipT, BEd

B Oliver

G Outtrim

BA, MTeach(Sec)

S Pearce

BCom, GradDipEd

T Pearce

BA, BEd



ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATIONAL STAFF

BACK ROW: Tom Varcoe, Robert Thompson, Andrew Jacob, Ian Hunt, Calvin Van Heidsingen 4TH ROW: Nicholas Ling, Peter Conroy, James Rowe, Ben Harris, Marco Godi, Karel Medlik, Paul Viney, Herb Faust, Lindsay Maraj, Blake Jensen, Ian Partington
 3RD ROW: Catherine Hadlow, Julie Shakeshaft, Deidre Ripepi, Sara Leven, Kim Song, Diane Tucker-Raymond, Jenny Manners, Emma Withers, Allison Bateman, Lana Garner, Lothar von Rezlaff, Renate Orr 2ND ROW: Nancy Ripepi, Georgina Ankers, Sasha Colton, Jeffrey Hayes, Andrew McLean, Peta Coxell, Barbara Johnson, Ruth Oxley, Timothy Fisher, Andrew Smith, George Nicolaou, Kelly Clarke, Margaret Gunta FRONT ROW: Thu Snowden, Dave Reed, Andrine Terry, Bradley Holliday, David McLean, Eleanor O'Donnell, Dean Dell'Oro, David Timmins, Sue-Ellen Armes, Richard Goater, Helen Plange-Koendoerfer, Simone Cumming ABSENT: Suzanne Abercrombie, Diane Austin, Debi Bloch, Kim Cattapan, Hannah Clynick, Kirsten Compton, Katie Endersby, Rachel Farr, Mark Forrester, Gabriella Ghosh, Rhonda Hickey, Sophie Hirth, Alison Howcroft, Sang Jun, Reese Leckie, Kingstley Matheson, Sacha May, Glenda Morrison, Susan Oh, Baiju Patel, Marco Ramirez, James Robson, Janet Sampson, Natalie Speer, Christopher Symes, Julie Thomas, Catherine Thompson, Debra Towie, Bronwyn Towler, Jo Tucker, Julie Viney, Murray Webber, Angelyne Wolfe.

C Phillis
BCom, GradDipEd

R Piggott
BSc, DipEd

N Poole
BA (Hons), GradDipEd

G Rabin

G Racey
BA, BEd

D Raghvani
BEng (Hons)

A Rich
BEd

E Richmond
BA (Hons), PGCE

K Rimando
BSc, GradDipEd, MEdLead

G Roberts
LLB, PGCE

J Roberts
BA, DipEd, GradDipTLib

D Robertson
BBus, GradDipEd

J Roche
BA (TH), PGED

E Rogers

J Rose
BEd

K Sandover
BA (Hons), BEd

P Sansalone
BA

C Sas
BA, GradDipEd

P Seth
BEd

M Simons
BSc, GradDipEd

M Smeets
BEng, GradDipEd

N Souris
BA, BEd

TJ Steenekamp
BSecEd, BEd

M Stratos
DipTeach, BEd, BCom

M Sutherland
BSocSc, DipEd

J Taylor
BA(Hons), PGCE, BA

R Taylor
BMus

M Taylor
BEd

J E Teo
BA, MA, DipEd

S Tilley
BA (Hons), PGCE

R Tongue
BSc, DipEd, GradDipRE

J Travers
BBS, CertIVFit, MTeach

I Tredget
BSc, DipEd

Z van Druen
BMus, GradDip

P Venables
BMusEd

D Vernon
BPHE, DipEd

B Visser
BOutdoorRec, GradDipEd

S Vorster
BEd

J Wallman
BAppSc, GradDipEd

S Watson
BA, DipEd

G Weldon
BSc Eng (Hons), GradDipEd

D Wetherill
BSc (Hons), PGCE

S Wilkinson
DipT, BEd, BBus

M Williamson
BEd, BSc, GradDipEd, BEd

L Woodyard
BA, GradDipEd

T Wright
BSc, GradDipEd, DipMgt,
DipVocEd, DipTrainDes&Dev,
CertIVTrain&As

J Wright
BEd

W Zhang
PhD, MSc, BSc, GradDipEd,
DiplInterp

J Zlnay
BScEd

EDUCATION ASSISTANTS

J Barrie

S Burgess
BPsych (Hons)

S Caccia-Birch

K Cranley
BA, BHPE, DipEd

R Cupper

S Iskrycki
NNEB

P Johnson
MBChB, Cert III Ed support

L Lindegaard
CertIII Ed Support

C Moore

L New
BEd

V Pyndanna

ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATIONAL STAFF

ADMINISTRATION AND BUSINESS

Director of Finance and Governance

D Timmins
BBus, GradDip (Fin), CA, FCIS

Head of Operations & Business

D McLean
BSc, GradDipEd, MPAcc

Executive Assistant to the Headmaster's Office

T Snowden
BCom, BSc, MCom

Senior School Receptionist

K Endersby

Assistant to the Pastoral Care Executive & the Outdoor Education Department

D Ripepi

Roundhouse Administrator

S Colton

Executive Assistant & Events and Venues Coordinator

D Tucker-Raymond
DipSecBus

Middle School Receptionist

M Giunta
CertIVEdSupport,
DipAdmin&Recep

Registration Standards (2022) Project Manager

P Coxell
DipWkHlth&Saf

Safety Systems Administration Officer

D de Souza

Co-Curricular Administrator

K Compton

Project Administrator

H Clynick
BA

Hale Shop Manager

S May

Hale Shop Assistant

D Towie

HUMAN RESOURCES

Director of Staff Development & Human Resources

R Goater
PhD, BA (Hons), DipEd,
MEdMan

Senior Administrator

K Song
BBus

Administrative Support

S Hewitt

FINANCE

Finance Manager

S Abercrombie
CA, BBus, CertIVTAA

Accounting Manager

B Patel
BBusAdmin, MBA

Payroll Officer

D Austin
CertIVBkeepg

Accounts Receivable Manager

B Henri
DipBkeepg, CertCredMgt,
CertDC

Accounts Payable Officer

T Jones-Heffernan

G Cushion

Credit Manager

J Sampson

CURRICULUM OFFICE

Executive Academic Administrator

G Ankers

Academic Office Assistant

R Hickey

Academic Administrator

R Orr
Cert IV GD

ADMISSIONS

Head of Admissions

S-E Armes
BCom

Admissions Registrar

J McInnes
B Sc. (Occupational Therapy)

BOARDING

Boarding Support Coordinator

A Bateman
BComm, GradDipEd

J Shakeshaft
BNurs

Brine Housemother

C Byrne

D Cooper

K Smith

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Manager Marketing and Communications

S Cumming
BA (Hons), MSc

Head of Community Engagement

D Reed
BSc (Hons), MSc

Community Relations Officer

J Manners

Community Engagement Officer

S Hirth
BCom

Graphic Designer

A Wolfe
BCom

A Howcroft

HND

Videographer

B Harris
BCreatInd, MScreenSt

OLD HALEIANS' ASSOCIATION

Alumni Manager

H Plange-Korndoerfer
BCom (Hons)

ARCHIVES

Archivist

B Johnson
DipRecMgnt

E Withers

BA (Hons), MLitt

FOUNDATION

Foundation Executive

A Terry
BSc, BA

Foundation Administrator

N Ripepi

SENIOR SCHOOL

FACILITIES

Facilities Manager

G McAllister
T Moring

Grounds Coordinator

C Kercheval

Leading Hand - Maintenance

N Ling

Grounds Person

J Hayes
B Jensen
I Partington
C Symes

Grounds Person - Reticulation

J Robson

Assistant Horticulturist

J Rowe

Maintenance Coordinator

L Marai

P Viney

Maintenance Leading Hand

G Nicolaou

Maintenance Assistant

A McLean

Maintenance Officer

T Fisher

A Smith

Services Officer

J Western

Technical Advisor (Grounds)

R Thompson

SECURITY

Caretakers

P Conroy
BA

L Conroy

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Head of Information Technology

B Holliday
BEng (Hons)

Infrastructure Engineer/ Administrator

I Hunt

IT SOE Officer

S Ahsing

Lead Technical Support Officer

G Langmead

Database and Analytics Administrator

M Ramirez
AssocDipEng, MCP

Technical Services & Systems Officer

C Van Helsdingen

Technical Support Officer

T Varcoe

Solutions Architect, Security and Cloud Specialist

M Webber

HEALTH CENTRE

Health Centre Manager

J Tucker
RN

Health Centre Staff

K Cattapan
RN, BN,
GradDipMidwifery

R Farr
RN

N Speer
RN, BN, Cert IV TAE40116

J Thomas
RN

MUSIC OFFICE

Music Resource

Administrator
D Bloch

Music Administrator
J Viney

Music Administration
Assistant
C Prior

TECHNICIANS

Senior Production and Events Technician

Marco Godi
DipAE

Design & Technology

K Medlik
BEd, DipMech&ElecEngTech

Library Technician

K Clarke
BAppSc

Library (Assistant)

L von Retzlaff
AssDipLibTech, AALIA

Art Technician

S Preston
CertIVPtg, CertIIIFurnMakg

Physics Technician

L Garner
Dip

Biology Lab Technician

C Hadlow
BSc, DipEd, CertIVLabTech

Chemistry Technician

R Oxley
BSc, DipLabTech

Laboratory Technician

J Preston
DipA&D, CertIVLabTech

S Wilson
BAppSc

AQUATIC CENTRE

Aquatic Centre Manager

S Birch

Swim School Coordinator

S Oh

DRAMA

Events and Venues Manager

Kingsley Matheson
BSc, GradDipEd

Performing and Creative Arts

Administrator

E Sartorelli

Project Manager - Costumes, Sets, Props

H Sansalone

SPORT

1st VIII Rowing Coach

G Adendorff

Boatshed Manager

A Axford

Basketball 1st Team Coach

N Lackovic

1st XI Cricket Coach

G Marsh

1st XVIII Football Coach

J Norrish

Head Rowing Coach

M Quinn

Head of Athletic Development

J Weber

Australian Rules 1st XVIII

Football Assistant Coach
B Wira

KITCHEN

Executive Chef

H Faust

Head Chef

C Fox

Chef de Partie

A Kennedy

J Vasquez Garcia

Pastry Chef

J Rimando

Sous Chef

M Tilleke

Catering Assistant

Y Andrews

M Atkinson

J Edwards

H Grunnill

P Mensigos

E Okello-Okanya

Functions Coordinator

C Williams

Assist Functions Coordinator

N Brandreth

Canteen Coordinator

H Deakin

CHIME CAFE

Senior Barista

J Pearce
BBiomedSc

Junior Barista

H Stead

W Foster

B Randall



PRIZES AND AWARDS



ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE PRIZES

YEAR 7 PRIZES

Riley Barmantloo
Shayen Bhakta
Isaac Bray
Theodore Bungey
Jake Carroll
Joshua Chen
Zachary Chua
William Daniels
Lucas Doig
Cameron Fethers
Kingsley Jones
Aiden Lambrecht
Kevin Liu
Lincoln O'Brien
Cormac O'Shea
Julius Parker
Fletcher Patel
Jesse Phan
Raahul Shah
Alby Stanton
Xulin Zhang

YEAR 8 PRIZES

Racer Adam
Marcus Chin
Jasher Chong
Rob Davison
Oscar Drescher
Alexander du Preez
Eli Genovese
Samuel Irving
David Kalu
Aidan Kwa
Max Leggo
Chenghan Lei
James McIlveen
Ayan Mishra
Max Patel
Samuel Peirce
Xavier Pettingill
Daniel Richards
Andrew Ryan
Harrison Ryan
Benjamin Taseff
Ezekiel Tran

YEAR 9 PRIZES

Ishaan Barbare
Samuel Bredell
Tafara Chamapiwa Jackson
Choo Christian Chua
Flynn Hegney
Ethan Hoang
Rudy Kashyap
Caleb Leivers
Alex Liu
Reuben Mann
James McDonnell
Oliver Porzig
William Rigg
Victor Serendenco
Taj Siah
Aadil Thekkayil IshanVallipuram
Phoenix Wang
Viha Warusawithana

YEAR 10 PRIZES

Year 10 Applied Information Technology Prize
Alex Blake-Powell
Year 10 Art Prize
Jack Bugg
Year 10 Biological Sciences Prize
Benjamin van Aswegen
Year 10 Chemistry Prize
Benjamin van Aswegen
Year 10 Chinese Prize
Benjamin Vogan
Year 10 Drama Prize
Joseph Dimattina
Year 10 Economics & Business Prize
Drew Davison
Year 10 Engineering Studies Prize
Loki Kelly
Year 10 English Prize
Benjamin van Aswegen
Year 10 Environmental Science Prize
Maximus Rosser
Year 10 French Prize
Vivaan Wagh
Year 10 Geography Prize
Ethan Chin and Drew Davison
Year 10 History Prize
Drew Davison
Year 10 IGCSE Additional Mathematics Prize
Benjamin van Aswegen
Year 10 Introduction to Philosophy Prize
Joshua Moxey
Year 10 Japanese Prize
Benjamin van Aswegen
Year 10 Mathematics Prize
Benjamin Williams
Year 10 Materials Design & Technology - Metal Prize
William Smart
Year 10 Materials Design & Technology - Wood Prize
Lachlan Trezise
Year 10 Media Prize
Jordan Karagania
Year 10 Music Prize
Daniel Setiawan
Year 10 Physical Education Studies Prize
Maximus Rosser
Year 10 Physics Prize
Benjamin van Aswegen

Year 10 WA Curriculum HASS Prize
Benjamin van Aswegen
Year 10 WA Curriculum Science Prize
Luca Cestrilli

YEAR 11 PRIZES

Year 11 Accounting and Finance Prize
Joshua Kiss
Year 11 Ancient History Prize
Sam McInnes
Year 11 Ancient History (General) Prize
Noah Chapman
Year 11 Applied Information Technology Prize
Jonathan Groom
Year 11 Applied Information Technology (General) Prize
Jeda Rogers
Year 11 Biology Prize
Tian Han
Year 11 Business Management & Enterprise (General) Prize
Alexis Panagodimos
Year 11 CareerLink Student of the Year
Daniel Jonasson
Year 11 Career and Enterprise (General) Prize
Indie Oakley
Year 11 Chemistry Prize
Saalik Khan
Year 11 Chinese: Second Language Prize
Ashton Bryant
Year 11 Drama Prize
Sam McInnes
Year 11 Drama (General) Prize
Charlie Pike
Year 11 Economics Prize
Maanav Vijayaraghavan
Year 11 Engineering Studies Prize
Ethan Milner
Year 11 English Prize
Thomas Rose
Year 11 English (General) Prize
Angus Troon
Year 11 French: Second Language Prize
Yash Namjoshi
Year 11 Geography Prize
Jake Codling
Year 11 Human Biology Prize
Saalik Khan
Year 11 Japanese: Second Language Prize
Saalik Khan
The Nicholas Bean Memorial Literature Prize
Joel Chemmanam
Year 11 Materials Design and Technology - Wood Prize
Ethan Milner
Year 11 Materials Design and Technology - Wood (General) Prize
Lachlan Turner
Year 11 Mathematics Applications Prize
Noah Baerenklau
Year 11 Mathematics Essential (General) Prize
Jed Booth
Year 11 Mathematics Methods Prize
Julian Cvitanovich
Year 11 Mathematics Specialist Prize
Julian Cvitanovich
Year 11 Media Production and Analysis Prize
Saxon Flannagan
Year 11 Modern History Prize
Luke Taseff
Year 11 Music Prize
Roshan Gobalakrishnan
Year 11 Outdoor Education (General) Prize
Charlie Pike
Year 11 Philosophy and Ethics Prize
Evan Cheng
Year 11 Politics and Law Prize
Samuel Morison
Year 11 Physical Education Studies Prize
Callum Downey
Year 11 Physical Education Studies (General) Prize
Wilson Dowling
Year 11 Physics Prize
Julian Cvitanovich
Year 11 Visual Arts Prize
Saxon Flannagan
Year 11 Visual Arts (General) Prize
Harry Fowler

YEAR 12 PRIZES

The Alex Panarese Accounting and Finance Prize
Christian Helberg
Applied Information Technology Prize
Jack Hadlow
The JB Newbery Biology Prize
Rowan Edmonds
Business Management and Enterprise (General) Prize
Fletcher Urry
Career and Enterprise (General) Prize
Luke Whidborne
Chemistry Prize
Daksh Aggarwal
Chinese Second Language Prize
Charlie Simmonds
Drama Prize
Simon Tosenovsky
The Gwynne Harris Memorial Economics Prize
Luke Phillips
Engineering Studies Prize
Kieran Jarvis





PRIZES AND AWARDS



Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Engineering Studies

Kieran Jarvis

Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics

Daksh Aggarwal
Oscar Deng
Abhilash Dhruva
Liam Fuller
Alexander Groth
Harrison Huynh
Julian Lewis,
Kieran Macfarlane
Aidan Moulton
Joshua Musgrave
Benjamin Pan
Luke Phillips
Joseph Setiawan
Jaisal Sohal
Akash Tharakan
Kaining Wang

English Prize

Nicholas Wildy

English (General) Prize

Mitch Lee

The AC Marshall Memorial

French Prize

Daksh Aggarwal

The Hale Lodge Geography Prize

Jamie Vincent

Ancient History Prize

Riley Stubbs

Ancient History (General) Prize

Ben Johnson

The Hugh Guthrie History Prize

Kahan Bhatt

Human Biology Prize

Toby Brown

Japanese Second

Language Prize

Isaac Leong

The Addenbrooke

Literature Prize

Abhilash Dhruva

Materials Design and

Technology Prize

Dale Ness

Materials Design and

Technology - Wood (General)

Prize

Oscar Barrett

Mathematics Essential

(General) Prize

Oscar Barrett

Mathematics Applications

Prize

Toby Brown

Mathematics Methods Prize

Daksh Aggarwal

Mathematics Specialist Prize

Daksh Aggarwal

The Ednie-Browne

Mathematics Prize

Akash Tharakan

Music Prize

Kaining Wang

Outdoor Education (General)

Prize

Oscar Barrett

Philosophy and Ethics Prize

Joseph Setiawan

Philosophy and Ethics

(General) Prize

James Meyer

Physical Education Studies

Prize

Toby Brown

Physical Education Studies

(General) Prize

Eden Walker

The Michael Beech Physics

Prize

Daksh Aggarwal

Politics and Law Prize

Alex Perin

Award for Excellence in

Vocational Education and

Training

Sean Brindal

Visual Arts Prize

Oliver Kinsella

Visual Arts (General) Prize

Jay Sanders-Plummer



SPECIAL PRIZES

The Fine Art at Hale Year 12 Award

Saxon Flannagan

The ADF Future Innovators

Award (Year 10)

Alex Blake-Powell

Year 12 Drama Award

Saxon Flannagan

Cygnat Poetry Award (Year 11)

Joel Chemmanam

Cygnat Prose Award (Year 11)

Roshan Gobalakrishnan

Cygnat Art Award

(Years 9 & 10)

Jack Bugg

Cygnat Poetry Award

(Years 9 & 10)

Madox White

Cygnat Prose Award

(Years 9 & 10)

Damien Ngan

Cygnat Art Award

(Years 7 & 8)

Charlie Atkinson

Cygnat Poetry Award

(Years 7 & 8)

Leo Woods

Cygnat Prose Award

(Years 7 & 8)

Luke Davis

Year 9 Outdoor Education Prize

Jackson Cattalini

Year 7 Shield

Jesse Phan

The David Bean Cup

Jasher Chong

Hale Percussion Shield

Callum Fairweather

The Clarke Choral Cup

Yash Namjoshi

Contemporary Ensemble Shield

Michael Dowden and Callum

Fairweather

Hale String Shield

Ryan Wu

The Harvey Brass Cup

Stefan Madden

The Sutherland-Roberts

Guitar Cup

Ezra Yeo

The Jazz Ensemble Shield

Liam Scott and Jack Hadlow,

Mahir Zakharia (Year 12)

The John Cruickshank Year 9

Public Speaking Award

Alex Liu

The Year 12 ADF Long Tan

Award for Leadership and

Teamwork

Thomas Augustson

The ADF Future Innovators

Award

Ruben Panzich

The Fine Art at Hale Year 12

Art Prize

Calum Dell'Oro

The Year 12 Cygnat Art Award

Simon Tosenovsky

The Leon Pericles Art Prize

Thomas Watson

The Brian Goldsmith Debating

Prize

Akash Tharakan

The Drama Technical Theatre

Prize

Thomas Watson

The Drama Performance Prize

Simon Tosenovsky

Drama Honours

Simon Tosenovsky

The Hale Woodwind Cup

Abhilash Dhruva

The Gladstones' Piano Cup

Kaining Wang

The Choir Prize

Jared Ashley

The Concert Band Prize

Abhilash Dhruva

The Jazz Ensemble Shield

Jack Hadlow and Mahir

Zakharia

The Barlow Ensemble Shield

Isaac Leong and Kaining Wang

The Garland Music Prize

Kaining Wang

The Jazz Prize

Matthew Beattie

The Orchestra Prize

Ryan Popovic



CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE

Calum Dell'Oro

Athletics

Ky Woodyard

Football

Luke Phillips

Basketball

Dale Ness

Football

Ethan Yap

Basketball

Jackson Plange-Korndoefer
Basketball
Sean Fowler
Athletics
Jamie Smith
Soccer
Subi Thomas
Tennis
Seb Ho
Badminton
Thomas Bunton
Water Polo
Aidan Moulton
Cricket
Harrison Huynh
Badminton
Thomas Burton
Basketball
Mahir Zakharia
Soccer



CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP PRIZES

The Headmaster's Prize for
Citizenship - Year 7:

7.1 Matthew Haynes
7.2 Logan Gasteviski
7.3 Shayen Bhakta
7.4 Ashton Burkett
7.5 Edward Allan
7.6 Kaleb Bray
7.7 Oliver Gardner
7.8 Joshua Chen

The Headmaster's Prize for
Character and Leadership -
Year 8

Christopher Ryan

The Headmaster's Prize for
Character and Leadership -
Year 9

Jake McInnes

The Headmaster's Prize for
Character and Leadership -
Year 10

Xavier Torre

The Jill Maskiell Service
Learning Award
Meade House

ADF Long Tan Award for
Leadership and Teamwork -
Year 10

Jed Hewitt

The David Gregg Citizenship
Award

Sahil Panar

The Jenny Henson Boarding
Scholarship
Lachlan Trezise

The Sam Ellies Award
Saxon Flannagan

John Vetter Memorial Prize
(Application by a Year 11
Student)
Sam McInnes

The Edward Burgoyne
Prize for Leadership
Nicholas Wildy
The Guy Ward Memorial Prize
Sean Brindal
The Dr KG Tregonning Prize
Abhilash Dhruva
The Aubrey Hardwicke
Captain of School Prize
Alex Perin
Dux of School
Daksh Aggarwal



SCHOOL SPORTS TROPHIES

ATHLETICS

Barclay and Sharland Athletics
Trophy
Padraig Munt

HP Turnbull Athletics Trophy
Noah Melody

CP and AE Williams Athletics
Trophy
Alex Perin

Dr DK Tregonning Athletics
Trophy
Jamie Hawes

Athletics Honours
Reilly Cunningham and
Alex Perin

BADMINTON

DC Jacob Best Singles
Badminton Player Award
Adison Hou

BASKETBALL

SG Luck Basketball Trophy
Brady Foster

WJ Edgar Basketball Trophy
Tyler Fitzpatrick

GN Samuels Basketball Trophy
Benjamin Thorp

CRICKET

The Irvine Cricket Trophy
Cy Dyson

Derek Chadwick Cricketer of
the Year
Jack Foster

AH Christian Cricket Trophy
Jack Beggs

Old Haleians' Cricket Trophy
Matthew Van Selm

Randall Cricket Trophy
Jack Beggs

Charles Veryard Cricket Trophy
Jack Foster

CROSS COUNTRY

Most Promising Year 10
Cross Country Athlete
Noah Humberstone

Alcorn Cross Country Shield
Hamish Madden

Dave Roberts Perpetual Cross
Country Trophy
Joshua Hantke

FOOTBALL

Dr DK Tregonning Football Cup
Jed Hewitt

A & TJ Lange Football Trophy
Jonathon Williams

Brandenburg Football Trophy
Harry Cole

Filmer Football Trophy
Toby Brown

JW Holmes Football Trophy
Dale Ness

Charles Veryard Football
Trophy
Harry Cole

HOCKEY

GG Glenister Hockey Trophy
Padraig Munt

Old Haleians' Hockey Club
Trophy
Ben Arnold

Ian Biddle Hockey Trophy
Rhys Havercroft

Rod Isaachsen Memorial
Hockey Trophy
Jack Faulkner and Matthew
Van Selm

Hockey Honours
Jack Faulkner and Matthew
Van Selm

ROWING

Best Rowing Clubman 2022
Jacob Arnes

Frazer Haines Memorial
Rowing Award
Charlie Turner

Captain of Boats Rowing
Trophy
Joshua Hantke

RUGBY

John Vaux Memorial Rugby
Trophy
Campbell Hinchcliffe

Russell Davis Perpetual Rugby
Trophy
Tiam Toufan

George Kailis Rugby Trophy
Christian Helberg

Hale's Angels Rugby Cup
George Kneebone

Most Improved Rugby Player
- 1st XV
Benjamin Thomson

Rugby Honours
Tiam Toufan

SOCCER

Roda Soccer Trophy
Harry Otto

Most Improved Soccer Player
Award
Joe Joyce

David Berg Soccer Trophy
Jacob Cassey

SURFING

Cordingley Surfing Cup
Giles Musham

Simon Hunn Surfing Trophy
Ethan Judge

SWIMMING

Claris D'Alton Swimming
Trophy
Daniel Beales

Chad Miller Swimming Trophy
Joe Joyce

Old Haleians' Swimming Cup
Liam Foley

TENNIS

JS Cumpston Trophy
Marcus Chin

Arnold Hillbrick Tennis Trophy
Henry Holmes

MD Hodsdon Tennis Trophy
Saxon Flannagan and
Benjamin Lau (Year 12)

WG Hodsdon Tennis Trophy
Saxon Flannagan and
Max Quartermaine

Barry Sanders Tennis Trophy
Saxon Flannagan

Max Bonner Tennis Trophy
Saxon Flannagan

VOLLEYBALL

Most Promising Year 10
Volleyball Player Award
Will Busby

Most Outstanding Volleyball
Player Award
Sebastian Northmore

WATER POLO

Most Promising Year 10 Water
Polo Player Award
Ethan Kelly

Most Outstanding Water Polo
Player Award
Ari Pearson

SPECIAL

Devon Cup
Jacob Cassey

Bruce Ferguson Memorial Prize
Tiam Toufan



CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL

SPEECH DAY ADDRESS



I want to not only reflect on the year but also give something back to you, my peers. So, I thought that I would try and discuss resilience in this year and hopefully, as a result, provide some confidence to you all – confidence to know that whatever the challenges 2023 holds, you will be ready.

Reflecting on this year gave me a broad spectrum of memories. I see many positive memories and many highlights. I will always remember playing sport alongside friends, the camaraderie in classrooms and special events such as the School Ball or assemblies. No doubt these will be the moments in future that will define my final year at Hale. But I hope that I also hold on to the challenges of this year. For me, this year was tough and there are many points when I felt like a duck, of all things – its head calm above the surface but feet madly swimming underwater trying to stay afloat.

The hardest part of the year for me was the week after interschool athletics, which

touted final assessments and the lead up to an exam timetable that wasn't exactly forgiving. But getting through those final weeks of Term 3 gave me confidence to go into my WACE exams knowing that I would be able to prepare effectively even if something were to happen and constrain study time.

I think that resilience is a big theme for us senior schoolboys. The changing tides not only of social life but also learning to live with COVID presented another challenge this year that we all needed to overcome. It shows you that without needing to throw in the challenges that school presents, resilience is already abundant.

Now, I want you to think of something you overcame this year. I want you to think of a time when things were tough; a time when maybe you didn't know the answer, maybe you didn't know the way forward; a time when you felt there was just too much to do. Now that you've done that, I want you to come to think about how you worked through that challenge. Maybe you could've handled

it better, but that's ok. What's important is that you have faced adversity and grown as a result.

Every challenge you overcome makes you stronger for the next and equips you with the tools, processes and support networks to better handle what life throws your way. Sure, this year might have been tough, but you have no doubt become stronger for it.

Hence, I want to congratulate the School on its resilience. This year has been no pushover, but we have sustained such a high level of achievement, camaraderie, participation and enjoyment stemming from our ability to overcome what's been thrown our way.

No doubt the holidays will provide a good chance for you to relax. As some pressure eases off you can spend a bit more time with family and friends. However, in the new year I invite you to continue to be resilient. Whenever you feel the mountain is too big to climb, the elephant too large to eat, the task too big to complete, I want you to think

of the challenges you have overcome in the past. Because I think the knowledge of the heights you've climbed gives you this strength to put that next foot forward to formulate the next plan, to write that next sentence and to grow this next year.

I would like to again thank all the teachers and staff for their hard work this year in supporting us students and for being a significant part of our support networks, especially when things got tough.

Lastly, I would also like to congratulate both House and School Prefects for 2023 on their selection. You guys will have a big role in steering the School next year but also be able to influence the overall tone of the year. Yet, you all, especially Year 12s, have a role in leadership, regardless of position, as you will be looked up to by many younger students due to your seniority.

So congratulations on an outstanding year, enjoy a well earned break and best of luck for the year ahead.

Alex Perin
Captain of School





POETRY & PROSE

Year 12 Cygnet Prose Award: Rowan Edmonds

A slave to silence

The farmhouse sat still, wrapped in a cloak of fog and silence. On a first glance through the gloom, the house appeared empty as it did every morning. Upon closer inspection, however, one could observe small signs of tenancy: the shuffling of a stabled horse, the gentle turning of an oiled windmill, the ordered line of boots on the porch.

Inside the house the silence hangs heavy, settling in the room of a sleeping man. Though one would not see it, mud and blood cakes his lined face as shellfire fills his head. Dark eyes slowly open, eyes carrying the weight of life. His movements are slow, his scarred leg encumbering any urgency.

The man's cane falls rhythmically on the wooden floorboards, each step met with a creak from the house. The rooms are clean, his few possessions organised. The only exception is a dusty gramophone, pressed in the corner of the living room next to a cold fireplace, records laying haphazardly on the floor beside it. Gifts to a Taylor Stanford, someone who lived here long ago. Perhaps today is the day... but no, the man does not spare a glance. Silence forbids it.

In the kitchen he prepares himself a meagre breakfast. Though the sun is rising, the man makes no move to open the heavy curtains. He sits and eats, his mind still in the mud. Eventually the man rises; he has chores, the farm needs tending to. As he leaves the house, he takes his standard issue .303 rifle from beside the door, slinging it over his shoulder.

It is just pieces of wood and metal, a simple stock, bolt, barrel, iron sights. And yet, in the hands of the man, it becomes far more. In his hands it becomes an object of destruction. An architect of silence. Husbands, fathers, sons, friends have fallen before it. Though the weapon is heavy with these lives, the man bears their weight, for he still has a desperate dependence, a need for the comforting power the gun brings.

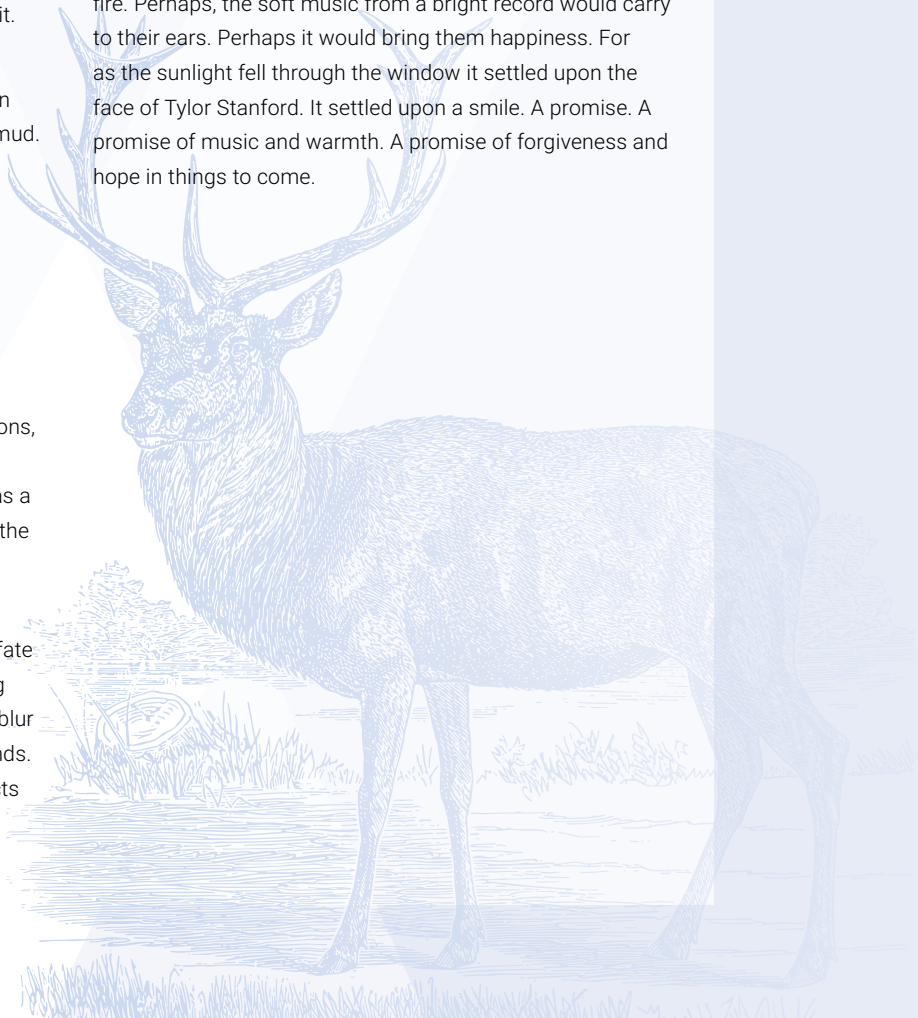
The fog is still thick and the stables cold, while the man saddles his horse. This was the order of his days. Today fate intervenes. Suddenly the horse becomes restless, tossing her head as the man hears a shrill cry and turns to see a blur of movement on the edge of the fog. His rifle is in his hands. Despite his leg, he moves quickly, silently, years of instincts

guiding him. He pursues the scuffling of hooves and swift shapes in the fog across fields and fences eventually coming to a copse of trees.

The man slows, moving carefully he slips from tree to tree barely making a sound, tactically pursuing his prey. A clearing is ahead. The man sinks into a gully offering him an unobstructed view. He leans over the top of the trench, his rifle forward, the stock pressed firmly against his cheek.

As he looks down the barrel a buck moves into a patch of light near the edge of the clearing. His coat is golden in the morning sun, dew droplets cling to his antlers. The man cocks his rifle, the buck looks up. The man's breathing is slow and controlled, his finger tightening on the smooth trigger, time slows. The buck's eyes are wide and dark and in them the man sees the eyes of many others... He puts the gun down and in silence, it stays.

If one had passed by the house the following morning, perhaps they would have smelt the woodsmoke from a warm fire. Perhaps, the soft music from a bright record would carry to their ears. Perhaps it would bring them happiness. For as the sunlight fell through the window it settled upon the face of Tylor Stanford. It settled upon a smile. A promise. A promise of music and warmth. A promise of forgiveness and hope in things to come.



Year 11 Cygnet Poetry Award: Joel Chemmanam

The Kiss — An Ekphrastic Ode

Glistening and gleaming, you reflect the divine
 Light dances across your speckled tones — a symphony of
 colour most sublime
 Hues of metal blend in ethereal beams, exact and pure
 Shapes, colours and textures sing in harmony creating allure

A beautiful woman lies embedded in gold,
 Showered in flowers, her life is yet to unfold
 A man leans beside her; he holds her hand and her heart,
 Nothing could ever tear them apart.

They hold each other in a sweet embrace
 And he takes her cheek in loving grace
 His lips brush her skin, their passion is bliss
 Their love is forged through this simple act: a kiss.

Millions of people flock like birds from fire
 To catch a glimpse of what they most desire
 In their golden embrace, we hope to see our lives
 Nestled in love, not alone in strife

But love isn't fair and soul mates don't exist
 And we can hide from this fear and simply say,
 You call that art? It's merely a kiss...

Year 12 Cygnet Poetry Award: Abhilash Dhruva

Garden Pests

The morning calls for gloves and rakes and hoes,
 (The sickles and shears and secateurs too)
 The gilded lilies line the primrose paths. He goes
 To sculpt the hedges of the topiary zoo.

As he prunes verdant tusks, he spies a thief.
 His eyes loom near, frightful but quite frightened
 Of a swollen creature upon a leaf –
 The horned vermin chews, and his rage is heightened

The hungry caterpillar, short and stout
 He flicks it to the ground, where it squirms about
 He consoles his plants, then, without a doubt,
 Down comes pesticide and drowns the 'pillar out.

It should be the butterfly, fly away,
 Because of man the future died today.

Year 11 Cygnet Prose Award:
Roshan Gobalakrishnan

Black Lamb

Tears trickled down the sky into the basin of the waterhole, not of sorrow but joy.

Prisoners limited of restraint, peacefully swilled the sea of droplets.

They were luckier than most, unbound to cages of despair.

The horses flamboyantly galloped, quicker than quick.

The pigs rolled in the muddy bank, fatter than fat.

The hens elegantly perched, prettier than pretty.

The cows moved debris, stronger than strong.

The sheep flaunted wool, softer than soft.

And the dogs swam, better than ever.

A plain, graded with intimate sage green stretched beyond newfound horizons, filled with florid flora in every direction. The ground not made of luscious grass, instead, soft cushions spread up and down the lumps in the infinite landscape. Though the sky divided the above and below, arched beams of tinted colours faintly conjoined high in the air, illusioned by the dying rays of light peeking through the curtains of clouds. A farmhouse and barn, both too timid to stand up tall, were simply unadorned, alien to the vibrance flared by the surroundings. A minimalist artwork buried in a gallery of complexity. Distant chatter could be discerned across the paddocks. A humble family gathering for afternoon tea in the dining room, or a group of well-nourished animals enjoying freedom and a light shower? Neither were aware of each other's thoughts, but it was certain that both man and animal could concur, comfortability was at its finest days.

From day turned to night and a deafening silence was interrupted by glares of great intensity. The mother sheep shrilled as the farm boy attempted to ease the pain. The breath was held tight by every creature present and the moonlight dimly danced with the low humming of wind. Several hours had passed since the beginning of such journey: pure endurance and struggle. The boy knew of what he had to do. It was his duty. With fast regurgitations of air, the sheep braced herself as the farmer assisted the birth of the newborn lamb. The offspring's head became visible.

Havoc.

A scrunched countenance manifested onto the boy. Horses neighed in disgust. The hens rushed back to the pen, worried that such sight would ruin their beauty. The dogs growled, and the mother took a grief-stricken nap, staying motionless forever. A lamb, naked to the bone, opened his beady eyes and wailed at the sounds of agony. His body was blacker than soot, a texture resonating filth and dirt. The ugliness portrayed by just the face alone rivalled that of nothing for it had no other comparison.

"A demon!" chimed a pig, followed by a unanimous nod of agreement from the rest of the animals.

Through all the trauma and shock, no animal or human noticed the defunct mother, but the clouds did. A grey demeanour directed by the above, wailed in the howl of the wind. Tears dropped from the sky, not of sorrow but disgust.

Infancy was ending and the black lamb had become accustomed to the ways of life at the farm. The hens never acquiesced with the lamb, never speaking of and to himself. They clucked and strutted across the grainy path past the

young orphan caught up in their wild imagination of splendour. A being as hideous as him would never be beautiful, he was a shattered mirror that couldn't reflect the same glamour presented afromt him.

The horses raced around the paddocks to the awe of the youngling. He dreamed of running alongside the stallions into the dawn of dusk, however the frail body housing his will to gallop couldn't cope with such physical demand. Whenever he tried to join such an unstoppable force, their speed was unchanging, and their limbs didn't loosen. It would seem at that moment, only an immovable object would be able to stall the swift beasts. The lamb left behind in the dust stirred by the hooves of their wheels.

The lamb was the only black sheep that ever laid foot in the barn. Yet, to be considered a sheep was the topic of contention as the silvery white coat of fluff prevalent across the species was not performed by the black infant. Nor was a black layer conceived. They laughed at his failure and so he was labelled as a burden to all he was associated with. The farmers had already withdrawn their attention to the poor orphan as he didn't provide any value toward the yield production. The lamb was left hungry and thirsty without any shelter.

The day was yawning farewell as lamb watched the dogs swim in the waterhole. He wished to be as free and comfortable as the others. The circular reservoir encompassed the collection of creatures as they enjoyed the hydration of the freshwater whilst the lamb watched in the distance. Like all other activities, he was excluded from the gathering, a foreigner to his own home country. How he envied to be part of the inner circle, how he envied to drink from the basin.

Night arrived and the lust for water was unbearable. The raspy throat dragged him towards the waterhole across the rough prickled thorns protruding from the grass. Trees scaling up to the blanket above, shed their leaves, covering the opaque tracks left by the lamb. Once he arrived, the serene tranquillity became disturbed to the harsh bluster of the wind. Moonlight scattered in distorted rays over the surface of the basin and the lamb bent his head downwards to quench the undying drought.

The ground below collapsed.

Desperate cries for help rendered futile, soon his stamina would give out. The bone legs scraped across the bank, but no grip was affirmed. He squealed as vast amounts of water finally satisfied his thirst and turned to fill his lungs. Slowly his head sunk beneath the top layer, and he saw his mother, embracing him until the bubbles popped. The home he lost was found.

The dog saw the struggling lamb and went back to the farm.

Tears trickled down the sky into the basin of the waterhole of sorrow.

Prisoners limited of restraint, swilled the sea of droplets.

They were luckier than most, always in comfortability.

The horses flamboyantly galloped, quicker than quick.

The pigs rolled in the muddy bank, fatter than fat.

The hens elegantly perched, prettier than pretty.

The cows moved debris, stronger than strong.

The sheep flaunted wool, softer than soft.

And the dog swam without struggle.

Year 9/10 Cygnet Prose Award:
Damien Ngan

The Scrapyard

The ride seemed to take far longer than usual. I took an anxious glance around. They were all boys, some younger than others. Mostly teenagers. Kids. The thirty of us and the guard in the corner. Nobody said a word. It was hard to tell for sure but trusting my instincts, I knew I had been travelling for forty minutes. Maybe less.

Bennet, my closest friend, just stared meaninglessly at the drab walls of the train shuttle before taking a nervous gulp.

I thought about how the city once used to be something. I remembered seeing pictures of how the trees brought a chorus of greens and how the deep blue sky radiated amidst the sunshine. Or how rain dropped in millions cascading from the burning skies. There was a time when resources were plentiful and a time when the people were united.

That was a lifetime ago.

I sighed looking out into the endless twisting tunnel through the front window. Things had changed. Changed for the worse. Everything came to an end. Nothing lasted forever. Food. Water. Shelter. People became desperate. Hunger and thirst channelled the inner beast hidden in each person. Crime followed as the city descended into anarchy.

A revolution sparked out against the government ending only in tragedy and destruction. Captured rebels were sentenced. But not to prison. Society needed the already scarce resources and so this was what the government extracted from them. There was a place for them, much worse than prison.

This was life.

When the pulsing locomotive finally came to a stop, we were a long distance from the city's barren landscape, deep below, away from the government's prying eyes and the scorching heat. Down here, it was a mild relief. Everyone knew the government was always watching above. Listening. The cameras and drones were his ears. His eyes.

The train's computer announced over the overhead speaker, "You have arrived at the Scrapyard, you must depart."

The biometric monitor scanned us one by one as we shuffled our way through the tunnel. Two large industrialised complexes loomed into view. The left complex held swarms of naked people who paced within their cages. Some quietly sobbed. Others peered at us

like hungry dogs. Rows of immense machinery lay dormant on the right. They stood deathly still, waiting patiently for the long day to begin.

I paused to slip on my gloves and protective eyewear. Bennet stood beside me silently. Something wasn't quite right. I turned to see Bennet glancing back at me longingly. He staggered sluggishly into the opposite complex with a forced grin as he followed the other boys.

The gears choked and lurched to life with the click of a switch. Its engines and motors slowly ground to work like an old clockwork piece. The stench of diesel and bleach invaded my senses as I began my shift.

Water extraction was hard work. There wasn't much water in each body. The machinery could only squeeze out half the water content in each one. Whatever churned out on the other end were hollow husks with a leathery texture. Completely drained. But even those could still be processed for more materials.

I watched the other boys take on the other crucial roles. Bones were ideal for both construction and calcium extraction. Occasionally I would skin the bodies first, dry them out, and put them in the locker to sell to wholesalers.

Suddenly, a man strode over to the inconspicuous button hidden in the wall before turning to wait for silence. The megaphone speakers cracked to life. It was the government's supervisor.

"It seems that one of our employees has been caught stealing."

No one breathed. I could tell from the anxiety in their eyes. Crop harvests failing. Water supplies were trickling down and everyone knew we were the final resort.

"Unfortunately, we all know what happens when we commit such crimes don't we?"

Bennet trudged forward handcuffed by guards. His eyes were swollen. Blood drooled from his lip and his clothes were a mess.

"Criminals get processed in the Scrapyard."

I saw the fear in Bennet's eyes. He was mad with terror. This was a mistake.

"He will serve as a lesson to what happens when we misbehave. Take him away. Make sure there's no waste."

Year 9/10 Cygnet Poetry Award:
Madox White

The New Clancy

I doubt he would suit the office,

Clancy of the Overflow.

Yet he's urbanised and trapped,

Prisoner of a hereditary infection

Manifesting through the generations.

Although the money is splendid

He must deal with screen lit planes extended

His mind dreaming of his heart's greatest desires

Made impossible by his tenacity to seek security

A notion passed through his father's father's father.

The embryo of society has mutated

Replacing expression with innovation

Thinking with submission

Individuals with the whole

Its DNA corrupted by a faceless virus

Clancy has visions of

Stars unmasked by pollution.

Golden crops glistening

Where the only voices

Are murmurs in the wind

Inviting him to concede his boring lifestyle.

But bound by fear is Clancy

Learned from young by his father's teaching

He dare not lose the security

Of a steady paying job

Society has manipulated Clancy

Enslaved by a fear of risk

He will never seek to differ

His individualism a rain drop in the sea

For he is infected with cautionary tales

Passed from his father to his son

I do not envy Clancy

Clancy of the Overflow

POETRY & PROSE

Year 7/8 Cygnet Prose Award:

Luke Davis

Sea Bird

by Luke Davis

I have been in this town as long as I can remember. The quiet fishing town of Bremer Bay. It has a small harbour where boats return from long, treacherous journeys, is home to about two hundred people and has one of the most boring churches in the world, but it is my home.

I love the ocean. There is something about the blue water, the sharp salty smell of the sea and the endless amount of incredible wildlife, but one place pulls me the most; the point off Cuneo Drive. Most mornings before sunrise, I pull on my boardshorts, run down to the old jetty outside our home, overlooking the vast, beautiful ocean, and jump into the dingy that used to be Pop's. The salty air wakes me up as it gently brushes across my face.

As I make my way to the rocky point, I am guided by the burning sunrise, majestically emerging from the horizon, as it leads me to my favourite place in the world. I sit on the rocks, cast my line and think. I have always wanted to be a diver, but after Pop died, Mum has struggled to pay for things, so there is no way she could afford diving equipment, but nothing can stop me dreaming of it. The water, cool and refreshing as I dive deep into it. It covers my body like a thick, heavy blanket as I peer downwards to a new, vivid, beaming world. There are fish cowering behind groups of coral, that take the impression of slices of orange and watermelon on a hot, summer's day. Endless, green seaweed conceals huge, ancient rocks as majestic stingray glide silently past; but each time I suddenly become aware that it isn't happening.

After a few short hours, I usually would now head straight for home, but five years ago my morning was different. It was late summer and I was walking over the sharp boulders at the base of the point, when I heard some loud wheezes and chirps on the land above. I placed my bucket with my bait and rod in it on the cracked surface below my feet and climbed the slope. I reached the top to find a small bird struggling on the dry ground below me. It

was fluffy and completely white, with two beetle eyes darting around. I knew it to be a white-bellied sea eagle chick. Straight away I figured what must have happened. The young chick must have fledged from its nest and been too weak to maintain flight. I stood there gazing at a red rock besides a Melaleuca shrub, contemplating what to do next. Should I keep it or leave it? That was a good question and I probably shouldn't have done what I did, but being the thirteen-year-old I was, I picked it up and ventured home.

As I arrived at the jetty, I gave the chick some of my bait, then carried it around to the back of the house. I cleared the esky and placed it down with some paper towel and newspaper. I was dazzled, still considering what I had just done, but my main concern was what Pop would think when he got home. I thought about what he might do, but quickly changed my thoughts to one of the times we went fishing and caught a monster one-hundred-and-twenty-four centimetre long blue eye trevalla, and Mum cooked it up on the stove and we stuffed our faces. Me and him loved to fish. We would usually sit on the old dingy on the inlet all afternoon and return home to eat and brag about our catches with mum. I looked down at the small animal, still struggling on the ruffled-up paper. It was innocent. Who wouldn't have done what I did?

It was 12 pm, the heat of midday was beaming down. Pop would be home soon and then the decision would be made.

As the dirty ute pulled up out front, my heart leapt. Down stepped a short, stocky man with long, wavy hair, a happy smiling face and old cargo shorts. He ran the tackle shop in town and could be very convincing at times, so I was scared about what he would do.

"How's it going James?"

"Alright," I replied. When he saw the chick, his face straightened. The conversation after was quick but complicated. He was going to let me take care of the bird, but he said it was my responsibility. I agreed. Mum stayed out of it that night, leaving me on my own. The bird had water, some bread and a nice comfy old dressing gown to sleep in.

Each morning I would wake up to feed the chick and over time, it grew. It was my closest companion. Watching the beautiful bird soar over the inlet like a prehistoric dinosaur from millions of years ago was like a calming massage for my soul. His white gleaming chest and sharp eyes guided my thoughts.

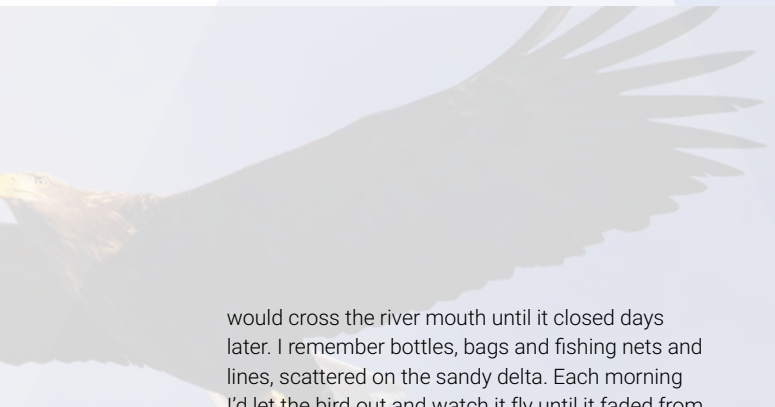
I noticed my connection with Pop started to deteriorate. Less times would we go out on the dingy and less times would we talk at home. Instead, most of my time was spent with the eagle at our favourite place ever, the point. I don't know why, but the eagle loved that area and always stayed close to the spot where I found it. He would sit on the dead tree, watching the ocean. Occasionally, he would launch into flight, glide over the endless, gleaming blue sea and return ten minutes later with a fish, but would often wait for me to catch one and give it to him.

It was one cloudy, humid night when I lost my Pop. Venturing home on the dingy, the bird circling above me, I saw red and blue lights flashing on our property. Cold air was pressing against my cheek. I could hear crying and screams that pulled my insides. It was as if a breeze had swept all the life out of me, as though I would never be happy again, an agony so strong that even a miracle couldn't break it. I drifted closer to the jetty, my hands shaking hysterically. I tied the boat and walked up the musty steps, swaying, stumbling, the sound of sirens draining away in my shock, leaving nothing but a ringing. I reached the front door and stepped inside.

I stood there, more frightened than I had ever been in my life. "No – no – no!" I remember saying under my breath as I glared straight down into the eyes of my dad, who was staring without seeing, the ghost of his presence still in the room.

Two weeks later I was reeling in a fish, thinking of the car accident, when the eagle's call became present. He came soaring into view, his head pointing directly at me, until he landed beside me. A single tear fell from my cheek. Had it really happened? Was Pop really dead?

As the days went on, the eagle grew. He was a distraction from the troubles of life; a companion. More and more boats



would cross the river mouth until it closed days later. I remember bottles, bags and fishing nets and lines, scattered on the sandy delta. Each morning I'd let the bird out and watch it fly until it faded from view, I presumed heading off for a nice breakfast. Little did I know, each time he was stopping at the delta to check out the shining, attractive pieces of plastic and fishing products, and over time he started to consume the rubbish without my knowledge. Venturing to the point after his flight became a routine for both of us, where we would sit for hours, bonding, enjoying ourselves.

I distinctly remember one morning after letting him out, when he took much longer to return than usual. When his diverse call found me, he returned to the garden fence looking a little larger than before, leaving me puzzled.

Time flew by as the nights got colder. One morning, I was sitting on the rocks, watching the remarkable animal repeatedly glide past, almost like a game, when he took off at speed towards the river mouth, the trash glistening in the morning sun. Unaware of the litter, I wore a smile on my face, the memories of all the good things I had done with Pop flowing through me. An hour passed and the bird still hadn't returned. I was worried. I reeled in my line and set the rod in the bucket with my other supplies. I climbed down the rocks to the sandy delta and started walking across it. Then I saw him, the bird, motionless upon the ground. Lying across its beak, a flattened piece of plastic. I felt anger, remorse, I was unaware of my surroundings. I ran back to my bucket and pulled out the newspaper I had wrapped around my bait. I rediscovered the bird and carefully picked it up, as I had done from the dry ground of the point when he was a small chick, and covered him in the paper. I was crying, my heart shattered. My eyes closed, unable to look at the creature.

I ventured home to my mother, her face in shock. She was making proposals about burying the eagle. I agreed without thinking.

"But where?" she asked in a quiet, gentle voice.

The wind was blowing violently. I was shovelling hard into the tough, lifeless ground. I dug with fury and passion, mum lurking not too far behind me. I placed him down into the dented ground, beside the Melaleuca shrub where I found him, at the place we both loved so much; the point off Cuneo Drive.

Even though that was three years earlier, the thoughts of the bird still haunt me. I always wonder what life would be like if I hadn't found the struggling chick, or if I'd let it be, but I know deep down that that bird was the best thing to ever happen to me.

Year 7/8 Cygnet Poetry Award:

Leo Woods

The grey, desolate landscape
All hope has been lost
The most depressing reshape
The devil's path, we have crossed.

The dead trees drooping
Sinking into their graves,
Death and hopelessness became king
The dying saplings, its slaves.

What has grass become
Now lifeless lumps of nothingness
All life and joy becoming numb
That's all that's left, a dead mess

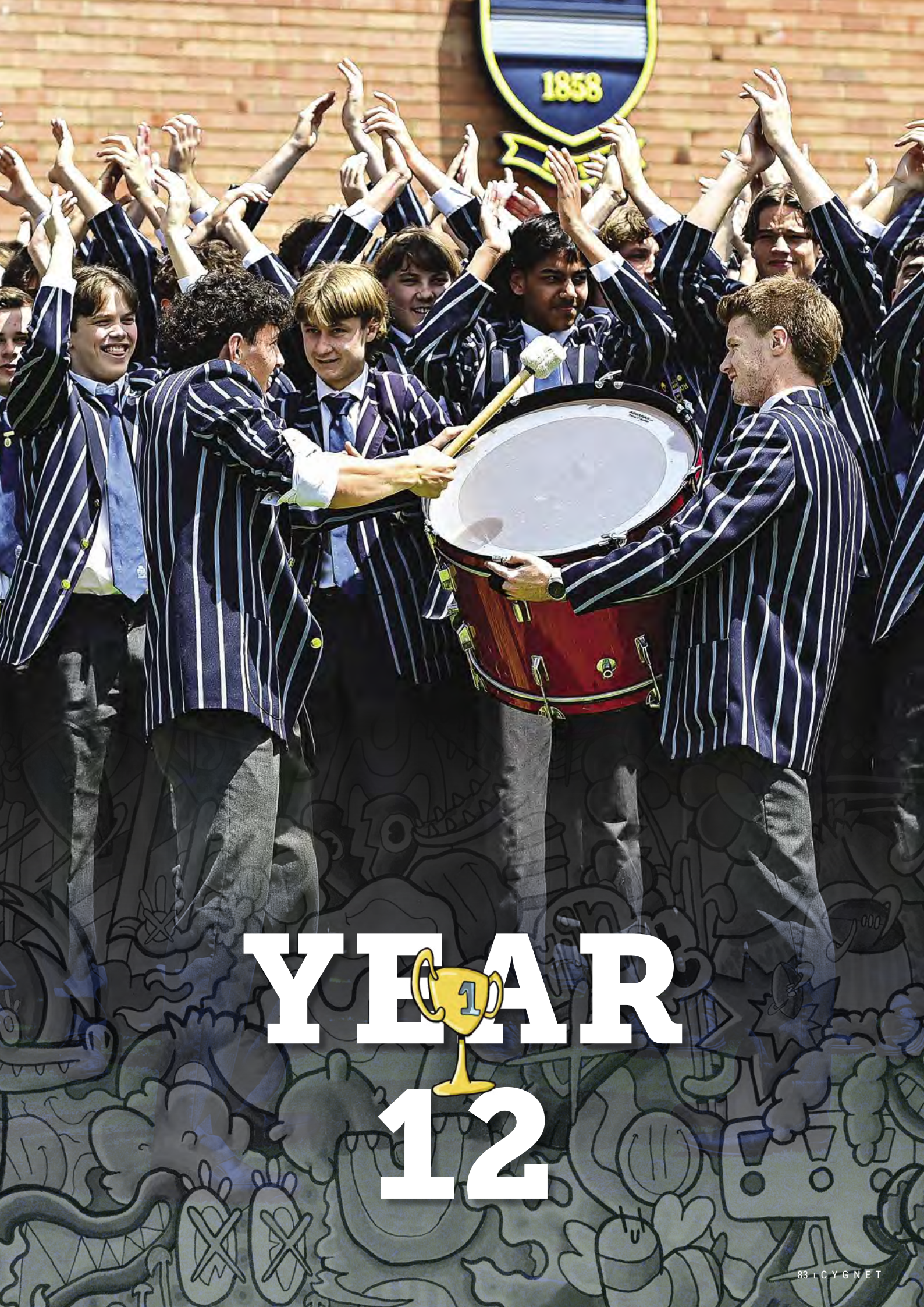
But life wasn't always a black and grey stone prison
There was love and happiness
Playing in the piles of leaves, before the sun had risen
The dewy morning grass, is what we miss
The soft green grass
The feeling of the wind on your face
We have shattered nature's fragile glass,
The devastating truth, we must embrace.

Looking back into the past,
We don't want to admit it's too late
Our vivid memories of the good times are vast
It hurts to see our beloved environment in its critical state

The birds and squirrels left without a home,
To dye in the fatal trap, we have left them in
What is the point of living if there is only a fallen kingdom to roam?
The surviving animals left pale and deathly thin.

All we have now is the mourning for the next generation,
The ones who will never feel mother nature's warmth
We never appreciated our blessing with Gods fascinating creation
The thought of it withering in our hands transforms us.





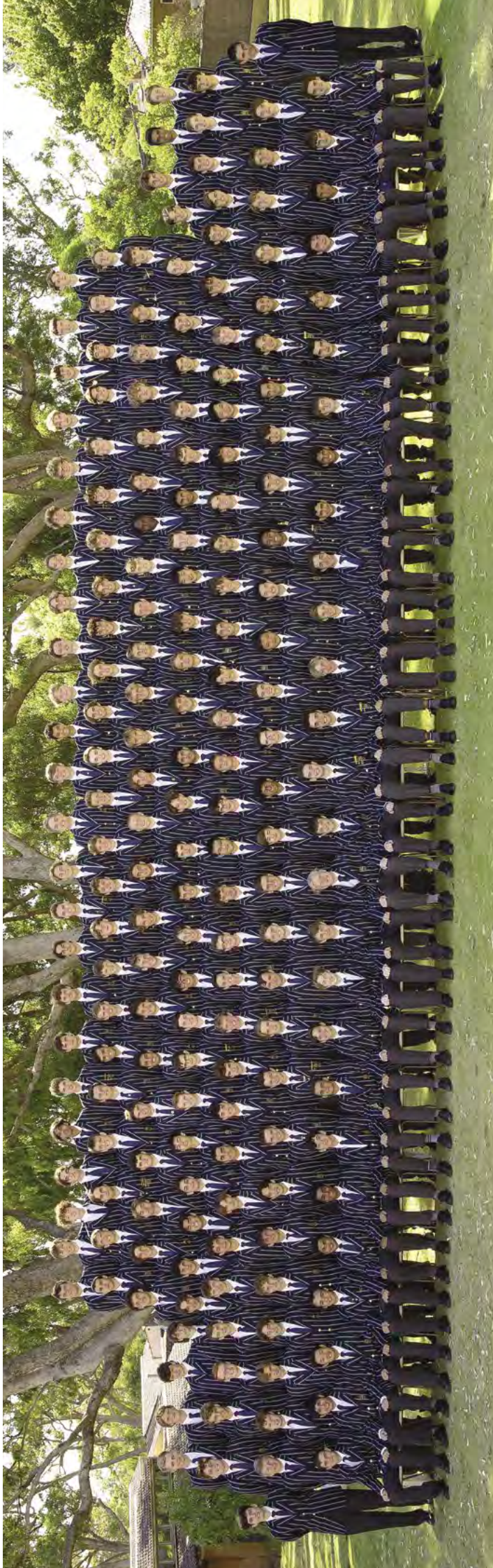
YEAR 12



YEAR 12

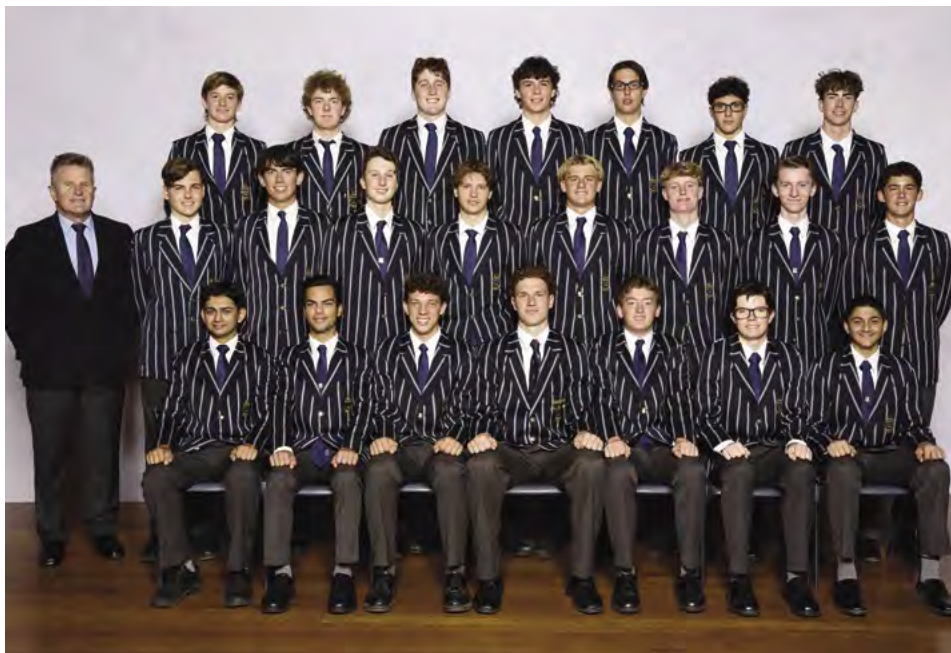


84 CYGNET



YEAR 12

BACK ROW: James Auld, Darcy Redman, Charlie Turner, Liam Fuller, Daksh Aggarwal, Ethan Strahan, Kurt McCullough, Harry Cole, Peter Hinchley, Thomas Augustson, Nelson Milner, George Cousins, Joshua Hantke, Amazis Salama, Finlay Gordon, Riley Disisto, Christopher Engelhard, Tyler Fitzpatrick, Callum Smith, Laurence Newman, Sam Whyte, Ari Marshall, Toby Brown, Dale Ness 6TH ROW: Tadhg Doran, Charlie Simmonds, Calum Dell'Oro, Blaise Hall, Thomas Winton, Lachlan Menezes, Sean Fowler, Matthew Elliot, Kyle Wilcox, Jack Beggs, Rylan Hore, Liam Foley, Kelly Cunningham, Ben Thomson, Jono Williams, Jack Faulkner, Fletcher Urry, Thomas Buntin, Harper Davies, Luke Whidborne, Bailey Friedlieb, Cooper Thomas, Benjamin Farrow, Reuben Rowe 5TH ROW: Riley de Guchy, Josh Gleeson, Ethan Judge, Rowan Edmonds, Samuel Richardson, Arnav Patel, Kieran Macfarlane, Jack Hadlow, Simon Tosenovsky, Matthew Hattersley, Oliver Cooke, Jamie Hawes, Nathan Hunt, Mitch Lee, Ruben Panzich, Tom Sullivan, Taj Lamont, Abiola Oyenaiké, Hugo Barker, Aaron Cullen, Oliver Robson, Ned Kneebone, Nickolas Rooke, Robbie Crofts 4TH ROW: Alex Watson, Cameron Hick, Ronan Hamill, Benjamin Thorp, Hudson Gibson, Tiam Toufan, Lachlan Trist, Kalin Naidoo, Luke Phillips, Ky Woodyard, Aidan Moulton, Aidan Goodridge, Natti McBain, Riley Sermon, Lewis Whitlock, Christian Kelly, Kaden Gillett, Aum Gupta, Solomon Price, Ethan Kliminster, Brett Lonnon, Ben Pan, Alexander Groth, Akash Tharakan, Brian Burke, Parker McMahon, Kieran Jarvis, Anthony Ederfield, Jackson Plange-Korndorfer, Ben Hunt, Jamie Vincent, Jaisai Sohal, Benjamin Ramsay 3RD ROW: Thomas Burton, Jack Foster, Tom Morkell, Oliver Waters, Riley Stubbs, Conrad Williams, Tom Carder, Jace Edwards, Seb Ho, Jamie Smith, Aidan Gardner, Joshua Musgrave, Mortimer Flahive, Alex Hegney, Joseph Settawan, Oliver Starkey, Christian Helberg, Aiden Smith, Griffin Harvey, Matthew Van Seim, Jonathan Rose, Trent Marmion, Matthew Leverington, James Meyer, Isaac Leong, Kaining Wang, Hugh Opie, James Kingston, George Kneebone, Lachlan Brown, Jay Sanders-Plummer, Alex Bateman, Patrick Hart 2ND ROW: Matthew Walpot, Hamish Madden, Fraser Hyatt, Evan Codalonga, Thomas Walker, Charles Sewell, Savian Bertamini, Harrison Gardener, Sean Brindal, Christopher Mutzig, Thomas Watson, Justin Delfos, Jacques Lombard, Aiden Grove, Julian Lewis, Mahir Zakharra, Darcy Gray, Royce McPherson, Oscar Deng, Harrison Huynh, Abhilash Dhruva, Richard Nguyen, Ryan Popovic, Sarshan Smith, Ethan Yap, Kahlan Bhatt, Reade Walker, Mac Crichton, Eden Walker, Cooper Richards, Oliver Kinsella FRONT ROW: Ethan Penuliar, Benjamin Lau, Matthew Beattie, Rohan Dodhia, Subi Thomas, William Sydney, Landon Britz, Mason Ivulich, Mitchell Cook, Victor Wilken, Harry Godfrey, Joshua Quirke, Alex Perin, Nicholas Wildy, Oscar Barrett, Jacob Cassey, George Paterson, Shaun Randeria, Mahir Ghetia, Tom George, Sean Dolan, Zak Daws, Julian Tran, Chargo Lobero, Ben Johnson, Jared Ashley ABSENT: Daniel Robinson, Eugene Gunawan



YEAR 12 BUNTINE

BACK ROW:

Rylan Hore, Laurence Newman,
Thomas Burton, Patrick Hart,
Peter Hinchley, Tiam Toufan,
Harper Davies

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Stephen McFarland (Head of House),
Lachlan Brown, Natti McBain,
Jackson Plange-Korndorfer,
Nickolas Rooke, Mitch Lee,
Ned Kneebone, Alexander Groth,
Matthew Van Selm

FRONT ROW:

Shaun Randeria, Darshan Smith,
George Kneebone, Riley Disisto
(House Captain), Aiden Smith
(House Vice Captain), Darcy Gray,
Kahan Bhatt



YEAR 12 FAULKNER

BACK ROW:

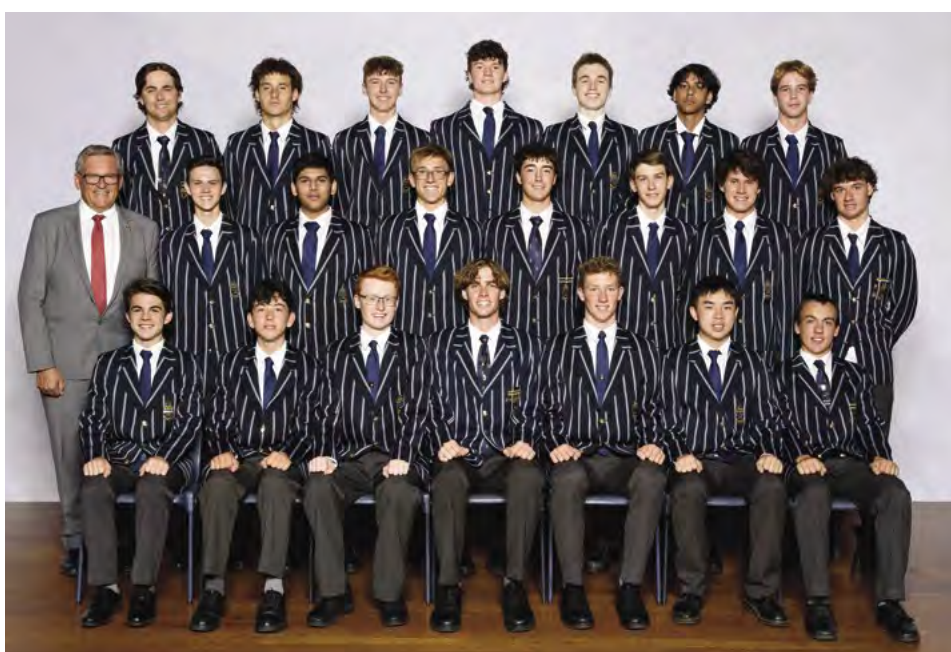
Rowan Edmonds, Darcy Redman,
Matthew Elliot, Jonathan Rose

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr TJ Steenekamp (Head of House),
Charles Sewell, Brett Lonnon,
Ethan Kilminster, Seb Ho, Joshua Quirke

FRONT ROW:

Will Penuliar, Evan Codalonga,
Sean Brindal, Jack Faulkner
(House Captain), Toby Brown
(House Vice Captain), Chargo Loberio,
Fraser Hyatt



YEAR 12 HAVELOCK

BACK ROW:

Calum Dell'Oro, Riley de Gruchy,
Riley Stubbs, Ronan Hamill,
Reilly Cunningham, Daksh Aggarwal,
Sam Whyte

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Philip Venables (Head of House),
Joshua Musgrave, Aum Gupta,
Charlie Simmonds, Cooper Thomas,
Oliver Waters, Kieran Macfarlane,
Alex Hegney

FRONT ROW:

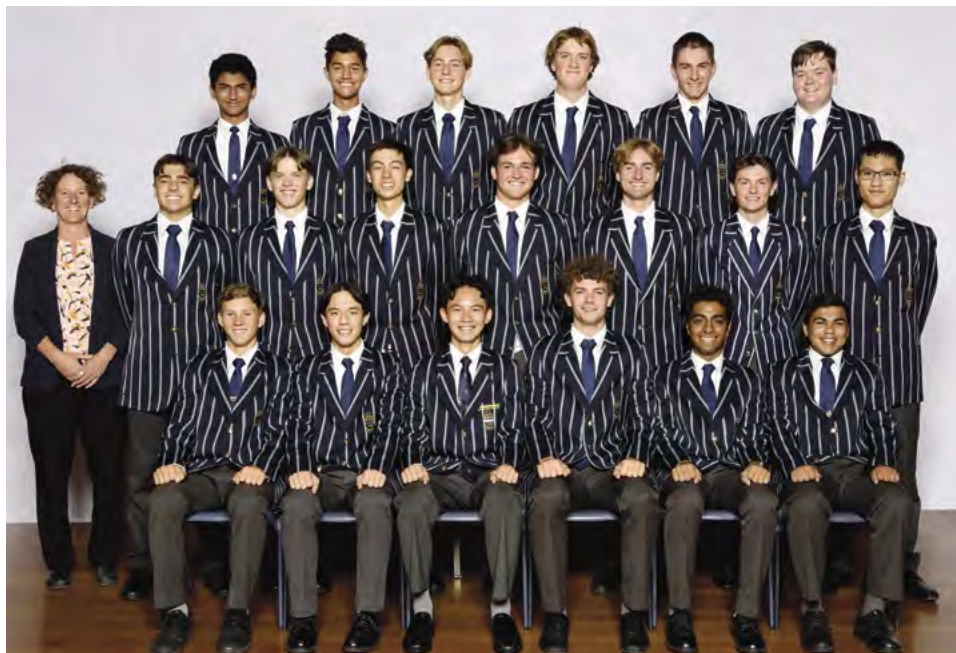
Jared Ashley, William Sydney,
Tom Morkell, Christopher Engelhard
(House Captain), Liam Foley
(House Vice Captain), Richard Nguyen,
Matthew Beattie

YEAR 12 HAYNES

BACK ROW:
Akash Tharakan, Amazis Salama,
Nelson Milner, Cameron Hick,
Oliver Kinsella, Luke Whidborne

MIDDLE ROW:
Ms Katie Feutrill (Head of House),
Lachlan Trist, Ben Hunt, Luke Phillips,
Solomon Price, Ethan Judge,
Aaron Cullen, Joseph Setiawan

FRONT ROW:
Jacob Cassey, Harrison Gardener,
Ethan Yap (House Captain),
Harry Cole (House Vice Captain),
Subi Thomas, Rohan Dodhia



YEAR 12 LOTON

BACK ROW:
Taj Lamont, Riley Sermon, Alex Bateman,
Alex Perin, Tyler Fitzpatrick,
Lewis Whitlock

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Gareth Roberts (Head of House),
Aiden Grove, Royce McPherson,
Lachlan Menezes, Griffin Harvey,
Kalin Naidoo, Mahir Zakharia,
Jacques Lombard

FRONT ROW:
Cooper Richards, Justin Delfos,
Aidan Moulton (House Captain),
Jack Beggs (House Vice Captain),
Mahir Ghetia, Zak Daws



YEAR 12 MEADE

BACK ROW:
Bailey Friedlieb, Ethan Strahan,
Matthew Walpot, Jamie Vincent,
Finlay Gordon, Blaise Hall, Trent Marmion

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Charles Liggins (Head of House),
Mortimer Flahive, Arnav Patel,
Benjamin Thorp, Thomas Winton,
Parker McMahon, Jace Edwards,
Brian Burke

FRONT ROW:
Ben Johnson, Harrison Huynh,
Kaining Wang, Abhilash Dhruva
(House Captain), Jaisal Sohal
(House Vice Captain), Hudson Gibson,
Benjamin Lau





YEAR 12 PARRY

BACK ROW:

Jono Williams, Thomas Bunton,
Joshua Hantke, Jay Sanders-Plummer,
Callum Smith, Benjamin Farrow

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Christopher Guard (Head of House),
James Meyer, Kieran Jarvis,
Ruben Panzich, Hugo Barker,
Jack Hadlow, Abiola Oyenaiké,
Tom Sullivan, George Paterson

FRONT ROW:

Harry Godfrey, Oscar Barrett,
Tom George, Nicholas Wildy (House
Captain), Oliver Robson (House Vice
Captain), Hugh Opie, Jamie Smith



YEAR 12 RILEY

BACK ROW:

Jamie Hawes, Ben Thomson,
Matthew Hattersley, Nathan Hunt,
Simon Tosenovsky, Josh Gleeson

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Ross Piggott (Head of House),
Aidan Gardner, Matthew Leverington,
Christian Helberg, Anthony Elderfield,
Oliver Cooke, Christian Kelly,
Oliver Starkey, Oscar Deng

FRONT ROW:

Ethan Pereira, Ryan Popovic, Tom Carder,
Thomas Augustson (House Captain),
Jack Foster (House Vice Captain),
Hamish Madden, Landon Britz



YEAR 12 TREGONNING

BACK ROW:

Tadhg Doran, Liam Fuller, George Cousins,
Benjamin Ramsay, Alex Watson,
Fletcher Urry

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Jason Dallman (Head of House),
Ben Pan, Ari Marshall, James Kingston,
Kurt McCullough, Charlie Turner,
Aidan Goodridge, Mason Ivulich

FRONT ROW:

Julian Lewis, Sean Dolan, Ky Woodyard,
Christopher Mutzig (House Captain),
Robbie Crofts (House Vice Captain),
Victor Wilken, Mitchell Cook

ABSENT:

Daniel Robinson

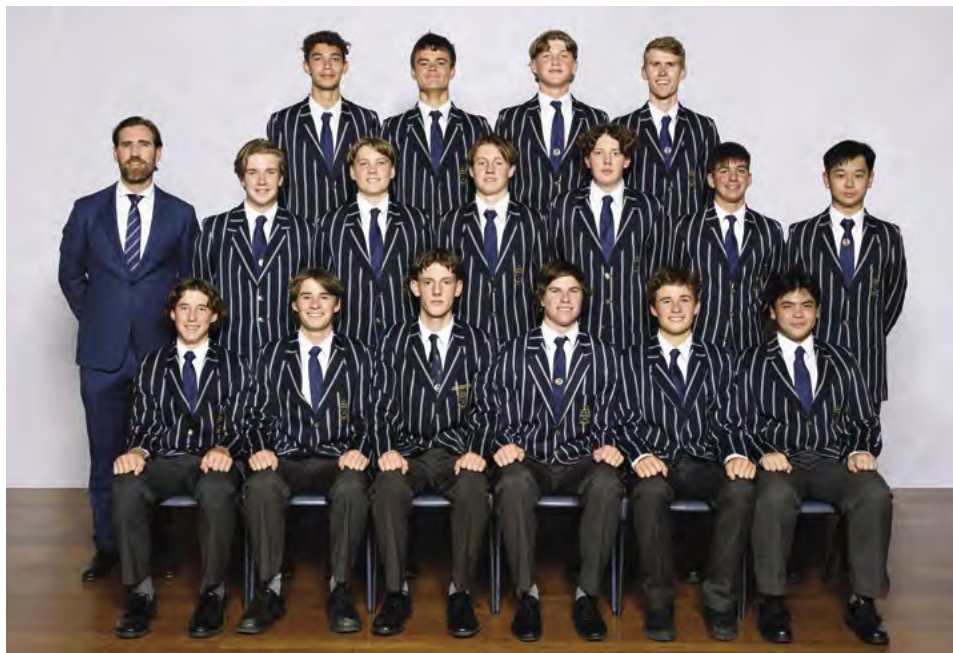
YEAR 12 WILSON

BACK ROW:
Conrad Williams, James Auld,
Kyle Wilcox, Sean Fowler

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Christopher Miles (Head of House),
Thomas Watson, Mac Crichton,
Reuben Rowe, Kaden Gillett,
Savian Bertamini, Isaac Leong

FRONT ROW:
Thomas Walker, Reade Walker,
Dale Ness (House Captain),
Samuel Richardson (House Vice
Captain), Eden Walker, Julian Tran

ABSENT:
Eugene Gunawan



YEAR 1 TO 12 HALE STALWARTS

BACK ROW:
Fletcher Urry, Jack Foster, Nelson Milner,
Luke Whidborne, Lachlan Menezes,
Matthew Hattersley

MIDDLE ROW:
Joshua Musgrave, Alex Hegney,
Alexander Groth, Charlie Turner,
Lewis Whitlock, Riley Sermon,
Akash Tharakan, Mortimer Flahive

FRONT ROW:
Ben Johnson, Sean Dolan, Ethan Yap,
Tom Morkell, Ryan Popovic, Zak Daws,
Ethan Pereira



SCHOOL PREFECTS

BACK ROW:
Dale Ness, Callum Smith,
Thomas Augustson,
Christopher Engelhard, Riley Disisto

2ND ROW:
Mr Brett Will, Abhilash Dhruva,
Ethan Yap, Calum Dell'Oro,
Cooper Thomas, Aidan Moulton,
Aidan Gardner, Mr Simon Hunt

FRONT ROW:
Mr David Bourne, Christopher Mutzig,
Alex Perin (School Captain),
Mr Dean Dell'Oro (Headmaster),
Nicholas Wildy (School Vice Captain),
Matthew Beattie, Mr David Bean

ABSENT:
Jack Faulkner



YEAR 12 PROFILES



Daksh Aggarwal
Havelock 2015 - 2022
Dux of School (Old Haleians' Prize) 2022, Year 12 Chemistry Prize 2022, The AC Marshall Memorial French Prize 2022, Year 12 Mathematics: Methods Prize 2022, Year 12 Mathematics: Specialist Prize 2022, The Michael Beech Physics Prize 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Honours 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 French Prize 2021, Year 11 Mathematics: Specialist Prize 2021, Year 11 Chemistry Prize 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 10 Biological Sciences Prize 2020, Year 10 Chemistry Prize 2020, Year 10 Economics & Business Prize 2020, Year 10 French Prize 2020, Year 10 IGCSE Additional Mathematics Prize 2020, Dr John Boyd Craig Scholarship 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2022, 4th XI Soccer, 7th V Basketball, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Soccer, 8th V Basketball, 10D Basketball



Jared Ashley
Havelock 2013 - 2022
Music Vice-Captain 2022, The Choir Prize (Outstanding Contribution) 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2022, Music - Choir Symbols 2020, Music - Orchestra Symbols 2021, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Senior School Philosophy Club, Barbershop Quartet, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, InHale, 3rd XI Hockey, Choir1, Hale Symphony Orchestra, 3rd VI Volleyball, Hale St Mary's Cantate, 2nd VI Volleyball, 2nd XI Hockey, Hale Senior Choir



Thomas Augustson
Riley 2013 - 2022
House Captain Riley 2022, Sports Captain Athletics 2022, School Prefect Riley 2022, Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership 2020, ADF Long Tan Leadership and Teamwork Award 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Athletics Symbols 2020, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2021, Athletics Colours 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Music - Jazz Symbols 2022, Concert Band 1, Hale Jazz Orchestra, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Team Athletics, Hale Symphony Orchestra, 2nd XI Cricket, Hale Senior Concert Band, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 2nd XI Hockey, Hale Big Band, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Australian Rules Football, Athletics



James Auld
Wilson 2020 - 2022
Swimming Symbols 2022, Football Symbols 2022, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd VII Water Polo, Inters Swimming, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 3rd XI Cricket, 10A Australian Rules Football, 6th XI Cricket



Hugo Barker
Parry 2015 - 2022
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 4th VII Water Polo, Service Learning Salvation Army Gardening, 5th V Basketball, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, Senior Clarinet Ensemble, 10B Soccer, 8th V Basketball, 10E Basketball



Oscar Barrett
Parry 2017 - 2022
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Materials Design and Technology - Wood (General) Prize 2022, Year 12 Mathematics: Essential Prize 2022, Year 11 English (General) Prize 2021, Year 11 Mathematics: Essential Prize 2021, Rowing Symbols 2022, Year 12 Outdoor Education (General) Prize 2022, Year 11 Outdoor Education (General) Prize 2021, 3rd XI Hockey, 1st VIII Rowing, Rowing, 2nd VIII Rowing, 10A Quad Rowing



Alex Bateman
Loton 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Loton 2022, Rowing Symbols 2022, Senior School Philosophy Club, 4th XI Soccer, 3rd VIII Rowing, Art Club, Rowing, 4th VIII Rowing



Matthew Beattie
Havelock 2017 - 2022
Sports Vice-Captain Cricket 2022, School Prefect Havelock 2022, House Prefect Havelock 2022, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2020, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2019, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2021, The Jazz Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Music - Jazz Symbols 2021, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2021, Hockey Symbols 2020, Cricket Symbols 2022, Concert Band 1, Hale Jazz Orchestra, 1st XI Hockey, Hale Symphony Orchestra, 1st XI Cricket, Hale Senior Concert Band, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Jazz 101, 2nd XI Cricket, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 3rd XI Cricket



Jack Beggs
Loton 2013 - 2022
Sports Captain Cricket 2022, House Vice-Captain Loton 2022, The AH Christian Trophy (Cricket) 2022, Randall Trophy (Cricket) 2022, The Irvine Trophy (Cricket) 2020, Derek Chadwick Cricketer of the Year 2021, The AH Christian Trophy (Cricket) 2021, Cricket Symbols 2020, Cricket Colours 2021, Football Symbols 2021, 1st XI Cricket, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Hale Big Band, Hale Senior Concert Band, 10A Australian Rules Football



Savian Bertamini
Wilson 2020 - 2022
Cross Country Symbols 2020, 3rd Team Badminton, Badminton 1st/2nd Training Squad, 3rd V Basketball, Chess Club, Senior Cross Country, 4th V Basketball, 10A Basketball



Kahan Bhatt

Buntine 2015 - 2022
House Prefect Buntine 2022, Cygnet Poetry Award (Year 11) 2021, The Hugh Guthrie History Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 11 Modern History Prize 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Mock Trial Symbols 2021, Public Speaking Symbols 2021, Mock Trial Colours 2021, Debating Symbols 2022, Mock Trial, Badminton 3rd/4th Training Squad, Debating, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Public Speaking, 3rd Team Badminton, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Hale Senior Concert Band, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 4th Team Badminton, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 6th XI Cricket



Sean Brindal

Faulkner 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Faulkner 2022, Guy Ward Memorial Prize (Boarding House Leadership) 2022, David Gregg Citizenship Award 2020, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 11 Certificate II (Business) Prize 2021, Year 11 Drama (General) Prize 2021, Drama Symbols 2021, Drama Colours 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Year 11 Career & Enterprise (General) Prize 2021, Year 11 CareerLink Student of the Year 2021, Award for Excellence in Vocational Education and Training 2022, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Service Learning Sustainability Committee, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, 3rd XI Hockey, 5th VIII Tennis, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Service Learning Sustainability Committee, Service Learning Anglicare, 10C Tennis



Landon Britz

Riley 2017 - 2022
Volleyball Symbols 2021, Rugby Symbols 2021, 1st XV Rugby Union, 2nd VII Water Polo, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 1st VI Volleyball, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 2nd VI Volleyball



Lachlan Brown

Buntine 2017 - 2022
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, 4th XI Soccer, 9th V Basketball, 10B Soccer, 10E Basketball



Toby Brown

Faulkner 2021 - 2022
House Vice-Captain Faulkner 2022, The Sam Ellies Award (Contribution to Boarding) 2021, Year 12 Human Biology Prize 2022, Year 12 Mathematics: Applications Prize 2022, Year 12 Physical Education Studies Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 11 Physical Education Studies Prize 2021, Filmer Trophy (Football) 2022, Football Symbols 2022, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 5th V Basketball, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th V Basketball, 3rd V Basketball



Thomas Bunton

Parry 2015 - 2022
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2021, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2021, Music - Jazz Symbols 2021, Certificate of Service Water Polo 2022, Hale Jazz Orchestra, Saxophone Quartet, Senior Wind Quintet, 2nd VII Water Polo, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, Senior Saxophone Quintet, Hale Senior Concert Band, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 4th VII Water Polo



Brian Burke

Meade 2017 - 2022
Senior School Philosophy Club, 4th XI Soccer, 2nd VIII Tennis, 3rd VIII Tennis, 4th XI Hockey, 4th VIII Tennis, 10A Tennis



Thomas Burton

Buntine 2017 - 2022
Certificate of Service Basketball 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, 3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th V Basketball, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 3rd V Basketball, Service Learning Salvation Army Gardening Goup, 10A Australian Rules Football, 10C Basketball



Tom Carder

Riley 2017 - 2022
3rd XI Soccer, 6th V Basketball, 9th V Basketball, 10A Soccer, 8th V Basketball, 10E Basketball



Jacob Cassey

Haynes 2017 - 2022
Sports Vice-Captain Soccer 2022, House Prefect Haynes 2022, Devon Cup - Application to Sport 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, David Berg Trophy (Best Soccer Player) 2022, Soccer Symbols 2020, Swimming Symbols 2021, Rowing Symbols 2021, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2021, Soccer Colours 2022, Public Speaking, Concert Band 1, 1st XI Soccer, Hale Symphony Orchestra, 1st VIII Rowing, Inters Swimming, Hale Senior Concert Band, Rowing, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Pedal Prix Club, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B VIII Rowing


Evan Codalonga

Faulkner 2020 - 2022
Year 11 Engineering Studies (General) Prize 2021, Football Symbols 2022, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 2nd XI Cricket, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th XI Cricket, 10A Australian Rules Football


Harry Cole

Haynes 2013 - 2022
House Vice-Captain Haynes 2022, Sports Captain Football 2022, Brandenburg Trophy (Football) 2022, Charles Veryard Trophy (Football) 2022, Football Colours 2022, Athletics Symbols 2021, Football Symbols 2020, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Team Athletics, 2nd V Basketball, Athletics, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops, 10A Basketball


Mitchell Cook

Tregonning 2016 - 2022


Oliver Cooke

Riley 2017 - 2022
Service Learning St Barts Mentoring, Service Learning St Bart's Mentoring, 2nd VIII Rowing, 10B Australian Rules Football, Rowing, 10B VIII Rowing


George Cousins

Tregonning 2013 - 2022
Rowing Symbols 2022, Senior School Philosophy Club, 4th VIII Rowing, 4th XI Soccer, 5th XI Soccer, Rowing, 10B Soccer, 10B Quad Rowing


Mac Crichton

Wilson 2017 - 2022
3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 3rd XI Cricket, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 2nd XI Cricket, 10B Australian Rules Football


Robbie Crofts

Tregonning 2017 - 2022
House Vice-Captain Tregonning 2022, Sports Vice-Captain Soccer 2022, Roda Trophy - Most Promising Year 10 Soccer Player 2020, Rowing Symbols 2022, Soccer Symbols 2020, Soccer Colours 2022, 1st XI Soccer, 1st VIII Rowing, Rowing, 2nd VIII Rowing, 10A VIII Rowing


Aaron Cullen

Haynes 2020 - 2022
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, 2nd XI Soccer, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, 3rd XI Soccer, 10A Soccer, 9th V Basketball


Reilly Cunningham

Havelock 2015 - 2022
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, CP & AE Williams Trophy (Athletics) 2021, HP Turnbull Trophy (Athletics) 2020, Athletics Honours 2022, Athletics Symbols 2020, Athletics Colours 2020, Inters Team Athletics, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, Athletics


Harper Davies

Buntine 2017 - 2022
Swimming Symbols 2021. Rowing Symbols 2021, Rowing Colours 2022, Pedal Prix Club, Senior Cross Country, 1st VIII Rowing, Inters Swimming, Rowing, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 10A VIII Rowing



Zak Daws

Loton 2011 - 2022
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2021, Concert Band 1, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, 3rd XVIII Gold Australian Rules Football, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 6th XI Cricket, Hale Senior Concert Band, 3rd XI Cricket, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th XI Cricket, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B Australian Rules Football



Riley de Gruchy

Havelock 2017 - 2022
2nd XV Rugby Union, Pedal Prix Club



Justin Delfos

Loton 2017 - 2022
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, 4th XI Soccer, 3rd VI Volleyball, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, 2nd XI Hockey, Chess Club, Hale Senior Concert Band, 4th VI Volleyball



Calum Dell'Oro

Havelock 2017 - 2022
School Prefect Havelock 2022, House Prefect Havelock 2022, The Fine Art at Hale Year 12 Art Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Certificate of Service Athletics 2022, Rowing Symbols 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Public Speaking Symbols 2021, Drama Symbols 2021, Pedal Prix Symbols 2020, Year 11 Philosophy and Ethics (General) Prize 2021, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Gold, Pedal Prix Club, Public Speaking, Service Learning Nulsen Chime Cafe, 2nd VIII Rowing, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, Rowing, Senior Cross Country, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Anglicare, 10A VIII Rowing



Oscar Deng

Riley 2018 - 2022
Sports Vice-Captain Badminton 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Badminton Symbols 2021, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2022, Senior School Philosophy Club, 1st Team Badminton, Badminton 1st/2nd Training Squad, 4th VIII Tennis, 9th V Basketball, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 4th Team Badminton, 10C Tennis



Abhilash Dhruva

Meade 2015 - 2022
Vice-Captain of Debating 2022, House Captain Meade 2022, School Prefect Meade 2022, Dr KG Tregonning Prize 2022, Hale Woodwind Cup 2022, The Concert Band Prize (Outstanding Contribution) 2022, Cygnet Poetry Award (Year 12) 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Honours 2022, John Vetter Prize for Application (Year 11) 2021, Addenbrooke English Literature Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, The Nicholas Bean Memorial Year 11 Literature Prize 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 10 English Prize 2020, Year 10 Geography Prize 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Music - Soloist Symbols 2022, Music Choir Symbols 2021, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2021, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2021, Mock Trial Symbols 2021, Public Speaking Symbols 2021, Mock Trial Colours 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Debating Symbols 2022, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2022, Vice-Captain of Public Speaking 2022, Chess Club, Mock Trial, Public Speaking, Concert Band 1, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, InHale, Debating, Choir1, Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale Symphony Orchestra, Hale Senior Concert Band, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Service Learning Salvation Army Sandwiches, 3rd VIII Tennis, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Hale Senior Choir, Service Learning Junior School Assistance, 10B Soccer, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, 10B Tennis



Riley Disisto

Buntine 2013 - 2022
House Captain Buntine 2022, School Prefect Buntine 2022, Football Symbols 2020, Athletics Symbols 2021, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Team Athletics, 3rd V Basketball, 2nd XI Cricket, Athletics, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit



Rohan Dodhia

Haynes 2017 - 2022
Sports Captain Badminton 2022, House Prefect Haynes 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Badminton Symbols 2021, Debating Symbols 2022, 1st Team Badminton, Badminton 1st/2nd Training Squad, Debating, 4th XI Cricket, 3rd XI Cricket



Sean Dolan

Tregonning 2011 - 2022
House Prefect Tregonning 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Politics and Law Prize 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Debating Symbols 2022, Mock Trial Symbols 2021, Music - Choir Symbols 2021, Mock Trial, Public Speaking, 3rd Team Badminton, Badminton 3rd/4th Training Squad, Debating, 3rd VIII Tennis, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's String Orchestra, InHale, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 2nd VIII Tennis, 4th VIII Tennis, Hale Senior Choir, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 4th Team Badminton, 10B Tennis



Tadhg Doran

Tregonning 2015 - 2022
Service Learning Symbols 2022, Swimming Symbols 2021, 2nd V Basketball, Inters Swimming, Mock Trial, Pedal Prix Club, Service Learning St Barts Mentoring, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B Basketball


Rowan Edmonds

Faulkner 2017 - 2022

House Prefect Faulkner 2022, Cygnet Prose Award (Year 12) 2022, Cygnet Prose Award (Year 11) 2021, JB Newbery Biology Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2022, 5th V Basketball, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 8th V Basketball, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Hale Senior Concert Band, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, Senior Boarders Band, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Service Learning Anglicare, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B Quad Rowing


Jace Edwards

Meade 2017 - 2022


Anthony Elderfield

Riley 2017 - 2022

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, 2nd XI Soccer, 5th V Basketball, 10A Soccer, 10C Basketball


Matthew Elliot

Faulkner 2017 - 2022

Year 10 Materials Design and Technology (Metal) Prize 2020, Concert Band 1, 6th V Basketball, Hale Senior Concert Band, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, 9th V Basketball, Senior Boarders Band, Senior Cross Country, Senior School Philosophy Club, 10E Basketball


Christopher Engelhard

Havelock 2015 - 2022

Sports Vice-Captain Swimming 2022, House Captain Havelock 2022, School Prefect Havelock 2022, Swimming Symbols 2021, Athletics Symbols 2021, Drama Symbols 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Inters Team Athletics, Senior Cross Country, Service Learning Sustainability Committee, 2nd V Basketball, Inters Swimming, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, Athletics, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Australian Rules Football, 10A Basketball


Benjamin Farrow

Parry 2017- 2022

Sports Vice-Captain Rugby 2022, John Vaux Memorial Trophy (Rugby) 2020, Rugby Colours 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Rugby Symbols 2021, 1st XV Rugby Union, 3rd VII Water Polo, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 7th V Basketball, Service Learning Junior School Assistance, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B Basketball


Jack Faulkner

Faulkner 2017 - 2022

House Captain Faulkner 2022, Sports Captain Hockey 2022, School Prefect Faulkner 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, GG Glenister Trophy (Hockey) 2020, Old Haleians' Hockey Club Trophy 2021, Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy (Hockey) 2022, Hockey Symbols 2020, Hockey Colours 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Tennis Symbols 2021, Hockey Honours 2022, 1st XI Hockey, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 1st VIII Tennis, 2nd VIII Tennis, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10A Tennis


Tyler Fitzpatrick

Loton 2017 - 2022

Sports Captain Basketball 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, WJ Edgar Trophy (Basketball) 2022, Basketball Colours 2022, Basketball Symbols 2020, 3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 1st V Basketball, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football


Mortimer Flahive

Meade 2011 - 2022

Cross Country Symbols 2020, Senior School Philosophy Club, Senior Cross Country, Art Club, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Chess Club, Service Learning Anglicare


Liam Foley

Havelock 2020 - 2022

Sports Captain Swimming 2022, House Vice-Captain Havelock 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Claris D'Alton Trophy (Swimming) 2021, Old Haleians' Cup (Swimming) 2022, Swimming Colours 2022, Water Polo Symbols 2022, Swimming Symbols 2020, 1st VII Water Polo, Inters Swimming



Jack Foster

Riley 2011 - 2022
House Vice-Captain Riley 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Philosophy and Ethics Prize 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 10 Physical Education Studies Prize 2020, Charles Veryard Trophy (Cricket) 2022, Derek Chadwick Cricketer of the Year 2022, Cricket Colours 2022, Cricket Symbols 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Service Learning Nulsen Chime Cafe, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 1st XI Cricket, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, 2nd XI Cricket, 10A Australian Rules Football



Sean Fowler

Wilson 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Wilson 2022, Jenny Henson Boarding Scholarship 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Certificate of Service Athletics 2022, Rowing Symbols 2022, 3rd VIII Rowing, Pedal Prix Club, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, Rowing, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, Australian Rules Football, 10B Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Bethany Joondanna, 10A Quad Rowing



Bailey Friedlieb

Meade 2020 - 2022
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, 3rd VII Water Polo



Liam Fuller

Tregonning 2015 - 2022
Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 10 Mathematics Prize 2020, Rugby Symbols 2021, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2022, 1st XV Rugby Union, 3rd VI Volleyball, Service Learning Junior School Assistance, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union



Harrison Gardener

Haynes 2020 - 2022
Rugby Symbols 2021, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 1st XV Rugby Union, 2nd VI Volleyball, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Rowing, 10B Quad Rowing



Aidan Gardner

Riley 2017 - 2022
School Prefect Riley 2022, House Prefect Riley 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Rowing Symbols 2021, Pedal Prix Club, Senior Cross Country, 1st VIII Rowing, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, Rowing, 10B Australian Rules Football, Hale Big Band, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10A VIII Rowing



Tom George

Parry 2017 - 2022
3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Joondanna Aged Care, 4th XI Cricket, 10B Australian Rules Football, 9th V Basketball, 10C Basketball



Mahir Ghetia

Loton 2015 - 2022
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Soccer Symbols 2022, 2nd XI Soccer, Percussion Ensemble I, 1st XI Soccer, 4th VII Water Polo, 3rd VII Water Polo, Debating, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Soccer, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Hale Senior Concert Band, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds



Hudson Gibson

Meade 2017 - 2022
2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 7th V Basketball, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Australian Rules Football, 10D Basketball



Kaden Gillett

Wilson 2017 - 2022
3rd XVIII Gold Australian Rules Football, 4th XI Cricket, 3rd XI Cricket, 10B Australian Rules Football

YEAR 12 PROFILES



Josh Gleeson
Riley 2013 - 2022
10B Soccer, 10E Basketball



Harry Godfrey
Parry 2017 - 2022
6th V Basketball, Inters
Swimming, 4th XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
9th V Basketball, Inters
Reserve Swimming, 10B
Australian Rules Football,
Rowing, 10A Tennis



Aidan Goodridge
Tregonning 2017 - 2022
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2021, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2021, Senior School
Philosophy Club, 3rd VIII
Tennis, 5th VIII Tennis, 5th
Team Badminton, 10C Tennis



Finlay Gordon
Meade 2017 - 2022
Sports Captain Volleyball
2022, Volleyball Colours 2022,
Volleyball Symbols 2020,
3rd Team Badminton, 1st VI
Volleyball, 10A Soccer



Darcy Gray
Buntine 2017 - 2022
Service Learning Salvation
Army Women's Refuge



Alexander Groth
Buntine 2011 - 2022
House Prefect Buntine
2022, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2021, Year
11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2021, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Colours 2021, Year 11
Engineering Studies Prize
2021, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2020, Year 9
Academic Excellence Prize
2019, Engineers Australia
Certificate of Excellence for
Science and Mathematics
2022, Hale St Mary's String
Orchestra, Hale St Mary's
Symphony Orchestra, 4th
VIII Tennis, 5th VIII Tennis,
10C Tennis



Aiden Grove
Loton 2013 - 2022
Pedal Prix Club, 4th Team
Badminton, Badminton
3rd/4th Training Squad, 4th
VIII Tennis, Art Club, 3rd XI
Hockey, Rowing, 10A Quad
Rowing



Eugene Gunawan
Wilson 2020 - 2022
Rowing Symbols 2022, 5th
Team Badminton, Service
Learning Salvation Army
Gardening, 4th Team
Badminton, Rowing, 4th VIII
Rowing, 10B Quad Rowing



Aum Gupta
Havelock 2013 - 2022



Jack Hadlow
Parry 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Parry 2022,
Jazz Ensemble Shield 2022,
Year 12 Applied Information
Technology Prize 2022, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction
2021, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2021,
Music - Ensemble Symbols
2021, Drama Symbols 2022,
Music - Jazz Symbols 2022,
Music - Ensemble Symbols
2022, Music - Jazz Symbols
2021, Music - Concert Band
Symbols 2021, Media, Redfoot
Youth Theatre: Productions,
Hale Jazz Orchestra, Hale
St Mary's Symphonic Winds,
Hale St Mary's Symphony
Orchestra, Jazz 101, Jazz 201,
Jazz Guitar Ensemble, Senior
Cross Country, Hale Symphony
Orchestra, Percussion
Ensemble I, Duke of Edinburgh's
International Award - Bronze,
Hale Intermediate Choir, Hale
Senior Concert Band, Redfoot
Youth Theatre: Workshops,
Hale Big Band, 2nd VIII Tennis,
Senior Percussion Ensemble,
10A Tennis



Blaise Hall

Meade 2017 - 2022
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Rugby Symbols 2022, 1st XV Rugby Union, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union



Ronan Hamill

Havelock 2017 - 2022
Sports Vice-Captain Rowing 2022, Rowing Symbols 2022, 2nd XI Soccer, 2nd VIII Rowing, Pedal Prix Club, Rowing, 10A Soccer, 10B VIII Rowing



Joshua Hantke

Parry 2017 - 2022
Sports Captain Rowing 2022, Sports Vice-Captain Cross Country 2022, House Prefect Parry 2022, Cross-Country (Most Promising Year 10 Athlete) 2020, Dave Roberts Perpetual Trophy (Cross Country) 2022, Captain of Boats Trophy (Rowing) 2022, Swimming Symbols 2021, Rowing Symbols 2021, Rowing Colours 2021, Cross Country Symbols 2021, Senior Cross Country, 1st VIII Rowing, Art Club, Pedal Prix Club, Rowing, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Inters Swimming, 10A VIII Rowing



Patrick Hart

Buntine 2018 - 2022
The Year 9 Outdoor Education Prize 2019, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Mathematics: Applications Prize 2021, Athletics Symbols 2022, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Team Athletics, 2nd V Basketball, 10A Australian Rules Football, 7th V Basketball, 10A VIII Rowing



Griffin Harvey

Loton 2017 - 2022
Senior School Philosophy Club, 4th XI Soccer, 3rd VIII Tennis, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, 3rd XI Hockey, 5th VIII Tennis, 4th XI Cricket



Matthew Hattersley

Riley 2011 - 2022
Sports Vice-Captain Water Polo 2022, Swimming Symbols 2021, Water Polo Symbols 2020, 1st VII Water Polo, Inters Swimming, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops



Jamie Hawes

Riley 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Riley 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Dr DK Tregonning Trophy (Athletics) 2022, Athletics Symbols 2020, Football Symbols 2021, Rowing Symbols 2022, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Team Athletics, 2nd VIII Rowing, Service Learning St Barts Mentoring, Rowing, Service Learning St Bart's Mentoring, 10A Australian Rules Football, Athletics, 10B VIII Rowing



Alex Hegney

Havelock 2011 - 2022
House Prefect Havelock 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Service Learning Nulsen Chime Cafe, 3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 3rd V Basketball, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, 10B Australian Rules Football, 10B Basketball



Christian Helberg

Riley 2017 - 2022
Sports Vice-Captain Rugby 2022, House Prefect Riley 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, The Alex Panarese Accounting and Finance Prize 2022, George Kailis Rugby Trophy 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Rugby Colours 2022, Swimming Symbols 2021, Rugby Symbols 2020, 1st XV Rugby Union, Inters Swimming, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 2nd XI Cricket, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10A VIII Rowing



Cameron Hick

Haynes 2015 - 2022
3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 7th V Basketball, 10B Australian Rules Football, 10C Basketball


Peter Hinchley

Buntine 2017 - 2022
Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2022,
Water Polo Symbols 2021, 3rd
XVIII Blue Australian Rules
Football, 1st VII Water Polo,
3rd XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 10A Australian Rules
Football, 10C Basketball


Sebastian Ho

Faulkner 2017 - 2022
Service Learning Symbols
2022, Certificate of Service
Badminton 2022, Senior
School Philosophy Club, 2nd
Team Badminton, Badminton
1st/2nd Training Squad, 6th
V Basketball, Hale Senior
Strings, Hale St Mary's String
Orchestra, Hale St Mary's
Symphony Orchestra, Service
Learning Hale Mates Muscular
Dystrophy, Service Learning Mt
Hawthorn Special Education
Unit, Service Learning
Salvation Army Gardening
Group, 4th Team Badminton,
10E Basketball


Rylan Hore

Buntine 2017 - 2022
Football Symbols 2022,
1st XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 6th XI Cricket,
2nd XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 3rd XI Cricket, 3rd
V Basketball, 10A Australian
Rules Football, 4th V
Basketball, 10B Basketball


Ben Hunt

Haynes 2017 - 2022
Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2022,
2nd XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 5th V Basketball,
10A Australian Rules Football,
Basketball


Nathan Hunt

Riley 2017 - 2022
Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2022, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2020, Swimming
Symbols 2021, Water Polo
Symbols 2022, 3rd XVIII Blue
Australian Rules Football,
1st VII Water Polo, 3rd XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
Inters Swimming


Harrison Huynh

Meade 2013 - 2022
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2021, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2021, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Colours 2021, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2020,
Year 9 Academic Excellence
Prize 2019, Certificate of
Service Badminton 2022,
Service Learning Symbols
2022, Music - Orchestra
Symbols 2021, Engineers
Australia Certificate of
Excellence for Science and
Mathematics 2022, Senior
School Philosophy Club,
Hale St Mary's Symphony
Orchestra, 2nd Team
Badminton, Badminton
1st/2nd Training Squad,
Hale Symphony Orchestra,
Service Learning Salvation
Army Women's Refuge, Hale
Chamber Orchestra, 4th Team
Badminton, Service Learning
Doubleview Primary School,
10D Basketball


Fraser Hyatt

Faulkner 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Faulkner
2022, Dr DK Tregonning Cup
(Football) 2020, Football
Symbols 2020, 1st XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
1st XI Cricket, 3rd XI Cricket,
Athletics


Mason Ivulich

Tregonning 2013 - 2022
Sports Captain Soccer 2022,
Soccer Symbols 2021, 1st XI
Soccer, 6th XI Cricket, Service
Learning Doubleview Primary
School


Kieran Jarvis

Parry 2015 - 2022
Year 12 Academic
Achievement Colours 2022,
Hale Percussion Shield 2020,
Year 12 Engineering Studies
Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2021, Year
11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2021, Music - Jazz
Symbols 2022, Music - Concert
Band Symbols 2021, Music
- Ensemble Symbols 2021,
Engineers Australia Certificate
of Excellence for Engineering
Studies 2022, Concert Band
1, Hale Jazz Orchestra, Hale
St Mary's Symphonic Winds,
Media, Hale Symphony
Orchestra, Percussion
Ensemble I, Hale Senior
Concert Band, Hale St Mary's
Symphony Orchestra, Redfoot
Youth Theatre: Productions,
Senior Percussion Ensemble


Ben Johnson

Meade 2011 - 2022
Year 12 Ancient History
(General) Prize 2022



Ethan Judge

Haynes 2019 - 2022
Sports Captain Water Polo 2022, House Prefect Haynes 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Simon Hunn Trophy (Surfing) 2022, Simon Hunn Trophy (Surfing) 2021, Most Promising Year 10 Player (Water Polo) 2020, Music - Jazz Symbols 2022, Water Polo Symbols 2021, Swimming Symbols 2021, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2021, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2021, Concert Band 1, Hale Jazz Orchestra, 1st VII Water Polo, Inters Swimming, Hale Big Band, Hale Senior Concert Band, Jazz 101, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union



Christian Kelly

Riley 2013 - 2022
Sports Vice-Captain Tennis 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, JS Cumpston Trophy (Tennis) 2019, MD Hodsdon Trophy (Tennis) 2020, Barry Sanders Trophy (Tennis) 2020, WG Hodsdon Trophy (Tennis) 2020, MD Hodsdon Trophy (Tennis) 2021, Barry Sanders Trophy (Tennis) 2021, Arnold Hillbrick Trophy (Tennis) 2021, Tennis Symbols 2020, 3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 1st VIII Tennis, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, Athletics



Ethan Kilminster

Faulkner 2017 - 2022
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Geography Prize 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2022, 3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 2nd XI Cricket, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 2nd XI Hockey, 4th XI Cricket, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 3rd XI Cricket, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Cricket Assistance



James Kingston

Tregonning 2017 - 2022
2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd V Basketball, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B Australian Rules Football, 8th V Basketball, 10B Basketball



Oliver Kinsella

Haynes 2017 - 2022
The Fine Art at Hale Year 12 Art Prize 2021, Year 12 Visual Arts Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Visual Arts Prize 2021, 3rd VII Water Polo, 3rd XI Hockey, 4th VII Water Polo



George Kneebone

Buntine 2017 - 2022
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Hale's Angels Cup (Rugby) 2022, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 3rd VIII Tennis, 4th VIII Tennis, Senior Rock Band, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 10A Quad Rowing



Ned Kneebone

Buntine 2017 - 2022
3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 2nd VI Volleyball, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 2nd XI Soccer, 10A Soccer, 3rd VI Volleyball



Taj Lamont

Loton 2017 - 2022
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Applied Information Technology Prize 2021, 3rd XI Soccer, 10A Soccer



Benjamin Lau

Meade 2013 - 2022
Sports Captain Tennis 2022, House Prefect Meade 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, MD Hodsdon Trophy (Tennis) 2022, Music - Orchestra Symbols 2022, Tennis Symbols 2021, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, 4th Team Badminton, Badminton 3rd/4th Training Squad, Hale Symphony Orchestra, 1st VIII Tennis, Hale St Mary's String Orchestra, 5th XI Soccer, 10B Soccer, 10A Tennis



Mitch Lee

Buntine 2020 - 2022
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 English (General) Prize 2022, Swimming Symbols 2021, 2nd VII Water Polo, Inters Swimming, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10B Australian Rules Football, 10D Basketball, Inters Reserve Swimming


Isaac Leong

Wilson 2020 - 2022

Music Vice-Captain 2022, House Prefect Wilson 2022, Barlow Ensemble Shield 2022, Barlow Ensemble Shield 2021, Year 12 Japanese Second Language Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 11 Japanese Second Language Prize 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 10 Academic Achievement Symbols 2020, Year 10 Japanese Prize 2020, Music Colours 2022, Music - Orchestra Symbols 2022, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2021, Music - Soloist Symbols 2021, Gladstones' Piano Cup 2021, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, InHale, 2nd Team Badminton, Badminton 1st/2nd Training Squad, Choir1, Hale Symphony Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's String Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, 3rd VI Volleyball, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Hale Senior Choir, 4th Team Badminton


Matthew Leverington

Riley 2013 - 2022

Music Captain 2022, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2021, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2020, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2019, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2020, Music - Jazz Symbols 2020, Music - Choir Symbols 2021, Rowing Symbols 2022, Rugby Symbols 2022, Concert Band 1, Hale Jazz Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, InHale, 1st XV Rugby Union, Choir1, Hale Symphony Orchestra, 2nd VIII Rowing, Hale Senior Concert Band, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Jazz 101, 2nd XV Rugby Union, Rowing, 3rd VIII Rowing, Hale Senior Choir, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 10B VIII Rowing


Julian Lewis

Tregonning 2013 - 2022

Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2022, Art Club, Senior School Philosophy Club


Chargo Loberio

Faulkner 2019 - 2022

5th V Basketball, 4th V Basketball, 10C Basketball


Jacques Lombard

Loton 2021 - 2022

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Athletics Symbols 2021, Mock Trial, Senior School Philosophy Club, Debating, 3rd XI Hockey


Brett Lonnon

Faulkner 2017 - 2022

4th V Basketball, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, Senior Cross Country, 3rd V Basketball, Senior Boarders Band, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B Basketball


Kieran Macfarlane

Havelock 2013 - 2022

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Debating Symbols 2022, Music - Choir Symbols 2022, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2022, Senior School Philosophy Club, 4th XI Soccer, Debating, Choir1, 3rd VIII Tennis, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Senior Cross Country, 4th VIII Tennis, Hale Big Band, Hale Senior Choir, Hale Senior Concert Band, 3rd XI Hockey, 10B Quad Rowing


Hamish Madden

Riley 2019 - 2022

Sports Captain Cross Country 2022, Alcorn Shield (Cross Country) 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Cross Country Symbols 2020, Senior Cross Country, 5th XI Cricket, Inters Swimming, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 3rd XI Cricket, Service Learning Junior School Assistance, Service Learning Salvation Army Gardening Group, 2nd XI Cricket


Trent Marmion

Meade 2017 - 2022

Senior School Philosophy Club, 3rd VIII Tennis, 5th VIII Tennis, Chess Club, 10C Tennis


Ari Marshall

Tregonning 2017 - 2022

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Music - Jazz Symbols 2021, Soccer Symbols 2022, Hale Jazz Orchestra, 1st XI Soccer, Jazz 101, 2nd XI Soccer, 10A Soccer



Natti McBain
Buntine 2017 - 2022
Year 10 Engineering Studies
Prize 2020, Redfoot Youth
Theatre: Productions



Kurt McCullough
Tregonning 2017 - 2022
Basketball Symbols 2021, 3rd
XVIII Gold Australian Rules
Football, 1st V Basketball, 3rd
XVIII Australian Rules Football,
10B Australian Rules Football,
10B Basketball



Parker McMahon
Meade 2017 - 2022
Rowing Symbols 2022, Media,
3rd VIII Rowing, 4th XI Soccer,
5th XI Soccer, Rowing, Maker
Space Club, 4th VIII Rowing,
10B Soccer, 10B Quad Rowing



Royce McPherson
Loton 2017 - 2022
Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2020, Swimming
Symbols 2021, Concert Band
1, Hale St Mary's Symphonic
Winds, 3rd Team Badminton,
Badminton 3rd/4th Training
Squad, Hale Symphony
Orchestra, 4th VIII Tennis,
Inters Swimming, Art Club,
Hale Senior Concert Band,
Hale St Mary's Symphony
Orchestra, 5th Team
Badminton, 4th VIII Rowing



Lachlan Menezes
Loton 2011 - 2022
Music - Choir Symbols
2021, Music - Ensemble
Symbols 2022, Barbershop
Quartet, InHale, Choir1, Hale
St Mary's Cantate, Hale St
Mary's Symphony Orchestra,
Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Productions, Hale Senior
Choir



James Meyer
Parry 2017 - 2022
Year 12 Philosophy and Ethics
(General) Prize 2022, 4th XI
Soccer, 10B Soccer, 9th V
Basketball



Nelson Milner
Haynes 2011 - 2022
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2021, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2021, Service
Learning Symbols 2022,
Debating Symbols 2022, 3rd
Team Badminton, Badminton
3rd/4th Training Squad,
Debating, 2nd VIII Tennis,
Public Speaking, Service
Learning Nulsen Youth Patron,
3rd VIII Tennis, Hale Senior
Choir, 4th VIII Tennis, 5th
Team Badminton, 10B Tennis



Tom Morkell
Havelock 2011 - 2022
Captain of Philosophy 2022,
House Prefect Havelock
2022, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2021, Year
11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2021, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2020,
Philosophy Symbols 2022,
Service Learning Symbols
2022, Public Speaking
Symbols 2021, Mock Trial,
Public Speaking, Senior School
Philosophy Club, 4th XI Soccer,
Service Learning Joondanna
Aged Care, 5th XI Soccer,
Chess Club, Service Learning
Junior School Assistance,
10B Soccer, Service Learning
Bethany Joondanna



Aidan Moulton
Loton 2017 - 2022
House Captain Loton
2022, School Prefect Loton
2022, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2021, Year
11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2021, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Colours 2021, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2020,
Year 9 Academic Excellence
Prize 2019, Service Learning
Symbols 2022, Certificate
of Service Cricket 2022,
Debating Symbols 2021,
Mock Trial Symbols 2021,
Engineers Australia Certificate
of Excellence for Science and
Mathematics 2022, Mock
Trial, Debating, 3rd XI Cricket,
Service Learning Hale Mates
Muscular Dystrophy, 9/10
Maths Enrichment, 4th XI
Cricket



Joshua Musgrave
Havelock 2011 - 2022
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2021, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2021, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Colours 2021, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction
2020, Year 9 Academic
Excellence Prize 2019,
Service Learning Symbols
2022, Engineers Australia
Certificate of Excellence for
Science and Mathematics
2022, 4th VIII Tennis, Hale
St Mary's String Orchestra,
Hale St Mary's Symphony
Orchestra, Service Learning
Salvation Army Gardening,
5th XI Soccer, 5th VIII
Tennis, 10B Soccer, Service
Learning Doubleview
Primary School, 10C Tennis

YEAR 12 PROFILES



Christopher Mutzig
Tregonning 2017 - 2022
House Captain Tregonning 2022, School Prefect Tregonning 2022, Lister Drake Scholarship 2019, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Drama Symbols 2021, Mock Trial Symbols 2021, Drama Colours 2022, Music - Jazz Symbols 2022, Tennis Symbols 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Media, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Concert Band 1, Hale Jazz Orchestra, 2nd XI Hockey, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Mock Trial, 1st VIII Tennis, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops, Hale Big Band, Hale Senior Concert Band, Jazz 101, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 2nd VIII Tennis, 3rd XI Hockey, 10B Tennis



Kalin Naidoo
Loton 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Loton 2022, Soccer Symbols 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2022, 1st XI Soccer, Service Learning Junior School Club Assistant, 2nd VI Volleyball, Service Learning St Barts Mentoring, 3rd VI Volleyball, 10A Soccer, 9th V Basketball



Dale Ness
Wilson 2017 - 2022
House Captain Wilson 2022, School Prefect Wilson 2022, Year 12 Materials Design and Technology - Wood Prize 2022, Year 11 Visual Arts (General) Prize 2021, JW Holmes Trophy (Football) 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Certificate of Service Football 2022, Year 11 Materials Design and Technology - Wood Prize 2021, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd XI Cricket, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 10B Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 4th XI Cricket



Laurence Newman
Buntine 2015 - 2022
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, 3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 6th XI Cricket, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 4th V Basketball, 7th V Basketball, 10B Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10D Basketball



Richard Nguyen
Havelock 2017 - 2022
2nd XV Rugby Union, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops



Hugh Opie
Parry 2017 - 2022
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Art Club, Media, Mock Trial, Pedal Prix Club, Rowing, 10A VIII Rowing



Abiola Oyenaiké
Parry 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Parry 2022, Cygnet Poetry Award (Years 9 and 10) 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Athletics Symbols 2020, 2nd XI Soccer, Inters Team Athletics, 2nd V Basketball, 3rd V Basketball, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Soccer, Athletics, 10A Basketball



Ben Pan
Tregonning 2017 - 2022
Cygnet Art Award (Years 9 and 10) 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 11 Biology Prize 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 10 Art Prize 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2022, Art Club, Senior School Philosophy Club, 3rd VI Volleyball



Ruben Panzich
Parry 2019 - 2022
Year 10 Applied Information Technology Prize 2020, ADF Future Innovators Award 2020, ADF Future Innovators Award 2022, Media, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions



Arnav Patel
Meade 2013 - 2022
2nd Team Badminton, Badminton 1st/2nd Training Squad, 3rd Team Badminton, Senior Clarinet Ensemble, Hale Big Band



George Paterson

Parry 2015 - 2022
Athletics Symbols 2020, Inters Team Athletics, 2nd XI Soccer, 4th V Basketball, 10A Soccer, 3rd V Basketball, Athletics, 10C Basketball



Will Penuliar

Faulkner 2017 - 2022
Senior School Philosophy Club, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 6th V Basketball, Hale Big Band, 5th V Basketball, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 10D Basketball



Ethan Pereira

Riley 2011 - 2022
House Prefect Riley 2022, Cricket Symbols 2021, Football Symbols 2022, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 1st XI Cricket, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10A Australian Rules Football, 2nd XI Cricket



Alex Perin

Loton 2015 - 2022
Captain of School 2022, Sports Vice-Captain Athletics 2022, School Prefect Loton 2022, House Prefect Loton 2022, Aubrey Hardwicke Prize (School Captain) 2022, Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership 2019, ADF Long Tan Leadership and Teamwork Award 2020, Year 12 Politics and Law Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, CP & AE Williams Trophy (Athletics) 2022, Barclay & Sharland Trophy (Athletics) 2020, HP Turnbull Trophy (Athletics) 2021, Athletics Honours 2022, Athletics Symbols 2020, Athletics Colours 2020, Football Symbols 2021, Debating Symbols 2021, Mock Trial Symbols 2021, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Team Athletics, Debating, Mock Trial, Senior School Philosophy Club, 10A Australian Rules Football, Athletics, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School



Luke Phillips

Haynes 2015 - 2022
Gwynne Harris Memorial Economics Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 12 Academic Achievement Honours 2022, Year 11 Economics Prize 2021, Year 11 English Prize 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 10 History Prize 2020, Year 10 Physics Prize 2020, Year 10 WA Curriculum HASS Prize 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Debating Symbols 2022, Certificate of Service Basketball 2022, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2022, Debating, 6th V Basketball, 4th Team Badminton, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, 8th V Basketball, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 7th V Basketball, 10E Basketball



Jackson

Plange-Korndoerfer

Buntine 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Buntine 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Cross Country Symbols 2020, Certificate of Service Basketball 2022, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 6th V Basketball, 5th V Basketball, Senior Cross Country, 8th V Basketball, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10C Basketball



Ryan Popovic

Riley 2011 - 2022
House Prefect Riley 2022, The Orchestra Prize (Outstanding Contribution) 2022, Music - Orchestra Symbols 2021, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale Symphony Orchestra, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Hale Senior Choir, 10A Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B Basketball



Solomon Price

Haynes 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Haynes 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Hockey Symbols 2022, 1st XI Hockey, 6th XI Cricket, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, 2nd XI Hockey, 7th V Basketball, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 5th XI Cricket



Joshua Quirke

Faulkner 2020 - 2022
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Senior School Philosophy Club, 4th Team Badminton, 5th VIII Tennis



Benjamin Ramsay

Tregonning 2017 - 2022
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Mock Trial Symbols 2021, Volleyball Symbols 2021, Volleyball Colours 2022, Mock Trial, 1st VI Volleyball, Service Learning Junior School Assistance, Pedal Prix Club, Hale St Mary's String Orchestra, 3rd VI Volleyball



Shaun Randeria
Buntine 2019 - 2022
3rd XI Soccer, 4th XI Cricket,
3rd XI Cricket, 9/10 Maths
Enrichment, 6th XI Cricket



Darcy Redman
Faulkner 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Faulkner
2022, Football Symbols
2022, Athletics Symbols
2022, Service Learning
Symbols 2022, 1st XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
Inters Team Athletics, 3rd
XI Cricket, Service Learning
Wembley Integrated Football
Association, 2nd XI Cricket



Cooper Richards
Loton 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Loton 2022,
Soccer Symbols 2021, Service
Learning Symbols 2022, 1st
XI Soccer, Service Learning
Wembley Integrated Football
Association, 10A Soccer,
3rd VIII Tennis, Service
Learning Mt Hawthorn Special
Education Unit, 10A Tennis



Samuel Richardson
Wilson 2017 - 2022
House Vice-Captain Wilson
2022, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2022,
Year 11 Certificate II in Sport
Coaching Prize 2021, 3rd V
Basketball, 2nd XI Hockey,
Athletics, 10B Basketball



Daniel Robinson
Tregonning 2017 - 2022
10B Australian Rules
Football



Oliver Robson
Parry 2018 - 2022
House Vice-Captain Parry
2022, Athletics Symbols
2020, Football Symbols 2021,
1st XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 2nd VII Water Polo,
10A Australian Rules Football,
Athletics, 3rd VII Water Polo



Nickolas Rooke
Buntine 2013 - 2022
Music - Orchestra Symbols
2021, Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Productions, Hale St Mary's
Symphony Orchestra, 2nd
XI Soccer, Hale Chamber
Orchestra, Hale Symphony
Orchestra, 4th VII Water Polo,
3rd XI Soccer, Inters Team
Athletics, Rowing, 10A Soccer,
3rd VII Water Polo, 10B VIII
Rowing



Jonathan Rose
Faulkner 2020 - 2022
Rowing Symbols 2022, 4th XI
Soccer, 4th VIII Rowing, Chess
Club, 5th XI Soccer, Rowing,
Debating, 10B Soccer, 10B
Quad Rowing



Reuben Rowe
Wilson 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Wilson
2022, Football Symbols
2022, Service Learning
Symbols 2022, 1st XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
5th V Basketball, Service
Learning Wembley Integrated
Football Association, 2nd
XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 8th V Basketball,
10A Australian Rules Football,
7th V Basketball, Service
Learning Mt Hawthorn Special
Education Unit, 4th XI Cricket



Amasis Salama
Haynes 2017 - 2022
Philosophy Symbols 2022,
Cross Country Symbols
2021, Debating Symbols
2021, Public Speaking
Symbols 2021, Public
Speaking, Senior School
Philosophy Club, Senior
Cross Country, Debating,
Choir1, Art Club, Hale St
Mary's Cantate, Mock
Trial, Chess Club, Service
Learning Junior School
Assistance, Service Learning
Sustainability Committee



Jay Sanders-Plummer

Parry 2017 - 2022

Year 12 Visual Arts (General) Prize 2022, 3rd V Basketball, 4th XI Soccer, 5th V Basketball, 7th V Basketball, 10B Basketball



Riley Sermon

Loton 2011 - 2022

Year 10 Materials Design and Technology (Wood) Prize 2020, Hockey Colours 2022, Hockey Symbols 2020, 1st XI Hockey, 2nd XI Cricket, 3rd XI Cricket



Joseph Setiawan

Haynes 2020 - 2022

Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess 2022, Year 12 Philosophy and Ethics Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 12 Academic Achievement Honours 2022, Year 11 Mathematics: Methods Prize 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 10 Introduction to Philosophy Prize 2020, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2022, Chess Symbols 2022, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2022, Chess Club, Public Speaking, Senior School Philosophy Club, 4th XI Soccer, Debating, 6th V Basketball, Hale Jazz Orchestra, Hale Senior Concert Band, Service Learning Joondanna Aged Care, 9th V Basketball, 8th V Basketball



Charles Sewell

Faulkner 2017 - 2022

House Prefect Faulkner 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Athletics Symbols 2020, 2nd VIII Tennis, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd VIII Tennis, 10B Australian Rules Football, Athletics, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Cricket Assistance, 10B Tennis



Charlie Simmonds

Havelock 2015 - 2022

House Prefect Havelock 2022, Cygnet Prose Award (Years 9 and 10) 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Music - Jazz Symbols 2022, Music - Concert Band Symbols 2021, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2021, Year 12 Chinese Second Language Prize 2022, Year 10 Chinese Prize 2020, Year 11 Chinese Second Language Prize 2021, Concert Band 1, Hale Jazz Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, Senior Wind Quintet, 2nd XI Soccer, Choir1, Hale Symphony Orchestra, 2nd VIII Tennis, Hale Senior Concert Band, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Senior Saxophone Quintet, 3rd XI Soccer, Hale Big Band, Hale Senior Choir, 10A Soccer, 10A Tennis



Aiden Smith

Buntine 2015 - 2022

House Vice-Captain Buntine 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Rugby Symbols 2021, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Gold, 1st XV Rugby Union, 4th VII Water Polo, Rowing, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, 10A Quad Rowing



Callum Smith

Parry 2017 - 2022

Sports Vice-Captain Football 2022, School Prefect Parry 2022, House Prefect Parry 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 10 Physical Education Studies Prize 2020, Football Colours 2022, Athletics Symbols 2021, Football Symbols 2020, Basketball Symbols 2021, Year 10 Environmental Science Prize 2020, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Sustainability Committee, 2nd V Basketball, 1st V Basketball, Athletics, 10A Basketball



Darshan Smith

Buntine 2017 - 2022

House Prefect Buntine 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, 2nd XI Hockey, 6th V Basketball, 10B VIII Rowing



Jamie Smith

Parry 2013 - 2022

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Certificate of Service Soccer 2022, 3rd XI Soccer, 3rd VIII Tennis, 10A Soccer, 4th VIII Tennis, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B Tennis



Jaisal Sohal

Meade 2015 - 2022

House Vice-Captain Meade 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, GN Samuels Trophy (Basketball) 2021, Rugby Symbols 2022, Athletics Symbols 2021, Basketball Symbols 2021, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2022, 1st XV Rugby Union, Inters Team Athletics, 1st V Basketball, 2nd XV Rugby Union, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Athletics, 10A Basketball


Oliver Starkey
Riley 2018 - 2022

Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, 4th XI Soccer, 4th Team Badminton, 10C Tennis


Ethan Strahan
Meade 2017 - 2022

Service Learning Symbols 2022, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Australian Rules Football, 7th V Basketball


Riley Stubbs
Havelock 2017 - 2022

Year 12 Ancient History Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Ancient History Prize 2021, Badminton 3rd/4th Training Squad, 3rd Team Badminton, 4th Team Badminton, 6th V Basketball, 8th V Basketball, 10B Soccer, 10D Basketball


Tom Sullivan
Parry 2017 - 2022

House Prefect Parry 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Rowing Symbols 2022, Debating Symbols 2022, Music - Choir Symbols 2022, Senior School Philosophy Club, Debating, 4th VIII Rowing, Hale St Mary's Cantate, 4th XI Hockey, Rowing, Hale Senior Choir, 3rd XI Hockey, Service Learning Anglicare, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B Quad Rowing


William Sydney
Havelock 2017 - 2022

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Drama Symbols 2021, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Senior School Philosophy Club, 4th XI Soccer, Choir1, 3rd VI Volleyball, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale Senior Choir, Senior Rock Band, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B Soccer, Service Learning Anglicare, 4th VI Volleyball


Akash Tharakan
Haynes 2011 - 2022

Captain of Chess 2021, Captain of Debating 2022, Captain of Chess 2022, House Prefect Haynes 2022, The Brian Goldsmith Debating Prize 2022, Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess 2021, Year 12 The Ednie-Browne Mathematics Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 11 Physics Prize 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 10 Chemistry Prize 2020, Year 10 Physics Prize 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Chess Symbols 2022, Mock Trial Symbols 2021, Public Speaking Symbols 2021, Mock Trial Colours 2021, Debating Symbols 2022, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2022, Chess Club, Mock Trial, Public Speaking, 2nd Team Badminton, Badminton 1st/2nd Training Squad, Debating, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Hale Senior Concert Band, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, 3rd Team Badminton, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions


Cooper Thomas
Havelock 2015 - 2022

School Prefect Havelock 2022, House Prefect Havelock 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Cricket Symbols 2022, Cricket Colours 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, 1st XV Rugby Union, 1st XI Cricket, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 2nd XI Cricket, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze


Subi Thomas
Haynes 2017 - 2022

Captain of Public Speaking 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Debating Symbols 2021, Public Speaking Symbols 2021, Music - Choir Symbols 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Mock Trial Symbols 2022, Philosophy Symbols 2022, Certificate of Service Tennis 2022, Vice-Captain of Public Speaking 2021, The John Cruickshank Public Speaking Award 2022, Mock Trial, Public Speaking, Senior School Philosophy Club, InHale, 4th XI Soccer, Debating, Choir1, Service Learning Junior School Club Assistant, 2nd VIII Tennis, Art Club, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Service Learning St Barts Mentoring, 5th XI Soccer, 4th VIII Tennis, Chess Club, Hale Senior Choir, Service Learning Junior School Assistance, 10B Soccer, 10B Tennis


Ben Thomson
Riley 2017 - 2022

House Prefect Riley 2022, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2021, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2020, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2019, Most Improved 1st XV Player (Rugby) 2022, Rugby Symbols 2021, Cricket Symbols 2022, 1st XV Rugby Union, 1st XI Cricket, Hale Big Band, 2nd XI Cricket, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 3rd XI Cricket


Benjamin Thorp
Meade 2017 - 2022

Sports Vice-Captain Basketball 2022, House Prefect Meade 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, GN Samuels Trophy (Basketball) 2022, Basketball Symbols 2021, Basketball Colours 2022, 3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 1st V Basketball, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10A Basketball



Simon Tosenovsky

Riley 2017 - 2022
Drama Captain 2022, Cygnet Art Award (Years 11 and 12) 2022, Year 12 Drama Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Drama Prize 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 10 Drama Prize 2020, Drama Symbols 2021, Drama Honours 2022, Drama Colours 2022, Year 12 Drama Award 2021, Drama Performance Prize 2022, Media, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops, Inters Swimming



Tiam Toufan

Buntine 2017 - 2022
Sports Captain Rugby 2022, House Prefect Buntine 2022, Bruce Ferguson Memorial Prize (Best All Round Sportsman) 2022, Russell Davis Perpetual Trophy (Rugby) 2022, Russell Davis Perpetual Trophy (Rugby) 2021, Basketball Colours 2022, Rugby Honours 2022, Athletics Symbols 2022, Athletics Colours 2022, Rugby Symbols 2020, Basketball Symbols 2021, Swimming Symbols 2021, Rugby Colours 2021, 1st XV Rugby Union, Inters Team Athletics, 1st V Basketball, Inters Swimming, 10A Basketball



Julian Tran

Wilson 2017 - 2022
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, 5th V Basketball, 4th XI Soccer, 10D Basketball



Lachlan Trist

Haynes 2016 - 2022
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Human Biology Prize 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Swimming Symbols 2020, 1st VII Water Polo, Inters Swimming, Mock Trial, Senior School Philosophy Club, 2nd VII Water Polo, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 3rd VII Water Polo



Charlie Turner

Tregonning 2011 - 2022
Frazer Haines Memorial Award (Most Improved Senior Rower) 2022, Cross Country Symbols 2022, Swimming Symbols 2022, Rowing Symbols 2022, Senior Cross Country, 1st VIII Rowing, Inters Swimming, 2nd XV Rugby Union, Rowing, 11/12 Modified Rugby Union, 3rd VIII Rowing, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B VIII Rowing



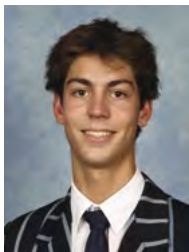
Fletcher Urry

Tregonning 2011 - 2022
House Prefect Tregonning 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Business Management and Enterprise (General) Prize 2022, Football Symbols 2022, Athletics Symbols 2022, Certificate IV in Business Prize 2022, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th V Basketball, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd VII Water Polo, 10A Australian Rules Football, 3rd XI Cricket, 4th XI Cricket



Matthew Van Selm

Buntine 2020 - 2022
Sports Vice-Captain Hockey 2022, Old Haleians' Trophy (Cricket) 2022, Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy (Hockey) 2022, Hockey Symbols 2020, Hockey Honours 2022, Hockey Colours 2021, Cricket Symbols 2022, 1st XI Hockey, 1st XI Cricket, 2nd XI Cricket



Jamie Vincent

Meade 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Meade 2022, Hale Lodge Geography Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Basketball Symbols 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 1st V Basketball, Service Learning Salvation Army Women's Refuge, Media, 2nd V Basketball, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Service Learning Junior School Assistance, 10A Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Basketball



Eden Walker

Wilson 2017 - 2022
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Physical Education Studies (General) Prize 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, 3rd XVIII Gold Australian Rules Football, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 5th V Basketball, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 4th V Basketball, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 8th V Basketball, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10E Basketball



Reade Walker

Wilson 2017 - 2022
Rugby Symbols 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, 1st XV Rugby Union, 5th V Basketball, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th V Basketball, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit

YEAR 12 PROFILES



Thomas Walker
Wilson 2019 - 2022
Service Learning Symbols 2022, 3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 5th V Basketball, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 9th V Basketball, 10B Australian Rules Football, 8th V Basketball, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10E Basketball



Matthew Walpot
Meade 2015 - 2022
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Senior School Philosophy Club



Kaining Wang
Meade 2017 - 2022
Barlow Ensemble Shield 2021, Barlow Ensemble Shield 2022, Garland Music Prize 2022, Year 12 Music Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 11 Music Prize 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 10 Music Prize 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Music - Choir Symbols 2021, Music - Orchestra Symbols 2021, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2021, Chess Symbols 2022, Music - Soloist Symbols 2022, Gladstones' Piano Cup 2019, Gladstones' Piano Cup 2020, Gladstones' Piano Cup 2022, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2022, Chess Club, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, InHale, Choir1, Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale Symphony Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale Senior Choir



Oliver Waters
Havelock 2017 - 2022
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Senior School Philosophy Club, 4th VIII Tennis, 4th XI Soccer, 5th XI Soccer, 5th VIII Tennis, 10B Soccer, Hale Senior Concert Band



Alex Watson
Tregonning 2017 - 2022
3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th V Basketball, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 9th V Basketball, 10D Basketball



Thomas Watson
Wilson 2017 - 2022
Drama Vice-Captain 2022, House Prefect Wilson 2022, The Leon Pericles Art Prize 2022, Drama (Technical Theatre) Prize 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Drama Colours 2022, Drama Symbols 2021, Hale Audio-Visual Club, Media, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops, 8th V Basketball, 5th V Basketball, 10E Basketball



Luke Whidborne
Haynes 2011 - 2022
Year 12 Career and Enterprise Prize 2022, 4th VII Water Polo, 3rd VII Water Polo



Lewis Whitlock
Loton 2011 - 2022
House Prefect Loton 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Hockey Symbols 2021, 1st XI Hockey, 6th XI Cricket, 4th XI Cricket, 2nd XI Hockey



Sam Whyte
Havelock 2017 - 2022
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 2nd VII Water Polo, 4th VII Water Polo, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 3rd VII Water Polo



Kyle Wilcox
Wilson 2021 - 2022
House Prefect Wilson 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Materials Design and Technology (General) Prize 2021, Football Symbols 2021, Athletics Symbols 2021, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd V Basketball, 3rd XI Cricket, Inters Team Athletics, Rowing



Nicholas Wildy
Parry 2017 - 2022

Vice Captain of School 2022, House Captain Parry 2022, School Prefect Parry 2022, Edward Burgoyne Leadership Prize 2022, Year 12 English Prize 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Rowing Symbols 2021, Rowing Colours 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Athletics Symbols 2021, Hockey Symbols 2022, Hockey, 1st VIII Rowing, 2nd XI Hockey, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, Rowing, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A VIII Rowing



Victor Wilken

Tregonning 2015 - 2022
Year 10 WA Curriculum Science Prize 2020, Year 11 Certificate II in Information, Digital Media and Technology Prize 2021, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, Clarinet Ensemble 1, Senior Clarinet Ensemble, Hale Senior Concert Band, 10B Quad Rowing



Jonathon Williams

Parry 2017 - 2022
A & TJ Lange Trophy (Football) 2022, Football Symbols 2021, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 5th V Basketball, 7th V Basketball, 10A Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10D Basketball



Conrad Williams

Wilson 2019 - 2022
Football Symbols 2020, Athletics Symbols 2021, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Team Athletics, 2nd V Basketball, Athletics, 10A Basketball



Thomas Winton

Meade 2015 - 2022
House Prefect Meade 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Rowing Symbols 2022, Swimming Symbols 2021, Senior School Philosophy Club, 3rd VIII Rowing, Inters Swimming, Rowing, 4th VIII Rowing, 10B Quad Rowing



Ky Woodyard

Tregonning 2015 - 2022
House Prefect Tregonning 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Debating Symbols 2022, Certificate of Service Australian Rules Football 2022, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Debating, 3rd VIII Rowing, 10A Australian Rules Football, Rowing, 10B VIII Rowing



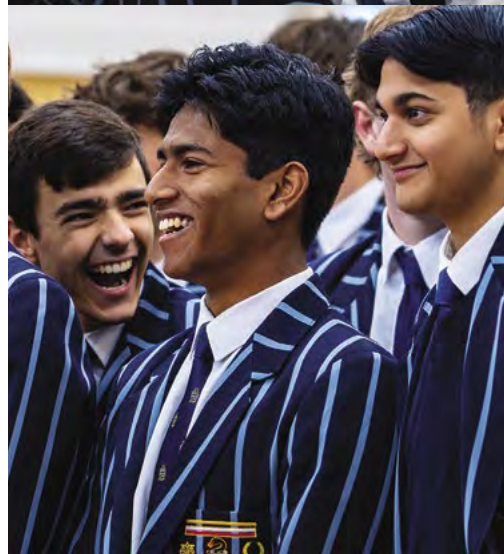
Ethan Yap

Haynes 2011 - 2022
House Captain Haynes 2022, School Prefect Haynes 2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2021, Year 11 Accounting and Finance Prize 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2019, Music - Choir Symbols 2022, Certificate of Service Basketball 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Choir 1, 4th V Basketball, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 7th V Basketball, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Hale Senior Choir, Hale St Mary's Cantate, 4th Team Badminton, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10D Basketball



Mahir Zakharia

Loton 2017 - 2022
House Prefect Loton 2022, Jazz Ensemble Shield 2022, Jazz Ensemble Shield 2021, Jazz Ensemble Shield 2020, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2021, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2022, Certificate of Service Soccer 2022, Music - Ensemble Symbols 2021, Jazz 201, Service Learning Nulsen Chime Cafe, 2nd XI Soccer, Mock Trial, 2nd VIII Tennis, Public Speaking, Hale Big Band, Jazz Guitar Ensemble, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, 3rd XI Soccer, Hale Senior Choir, Hale St Mary's Cantate, 10B Soccer, 3rd VIII Tennis, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Tennis



VALEDICTORY

The tone of the Valedictory celebrations was the best that I have been involved with at any school. This is led by the outstanding culture within our Year 12 group who finish their schooling in 2022. The humility and display of gratitude towards those who assisted them in their time at Hale School should be acknowledged and the legacy that this leaves for future years makes a significant impact.

The celebrations began with the Junior School Assembly for our Year 12 students who started their journey in the Junior School. Included in this group were 21 stalwarts who started at Hale School back in Year 1. Some recollections of their time in the Junior School by Mr Simpson and Ethan Pereira were followed by the traditional exchange of Year 12 blazers with a couple of the youngest boys at the School.

Valedictory week then continued with the staff-versus-student sports games and Prefects Assembly before the whole school formalities began. A Year 12 Chapel Service was followed by the Guard of Honour on Craig Oval with all students and staff across the School lining up to farewell the leavers. The viking clap followed by the School War Cry is a recent tradition that the boys have wholeheartedly embraced, reaching a crescendo that marks the buildup of their time at Hale with the wide-eyed younger students. Year 12s then let their hair

down together on Brine Oval, dressing up and enjoying fun games and activities.

At the end of the week, the boys enjoyed a house breakfast before being farewelled by their housemates. At the Valedictory Assembly, students were presented with awards and prizes and inducted into the Old Haleians' Association as its newest members. They also heard an inspirational speak from Mr David Bean, outgoing Deputy Headmaster.

Families were then invited in the evening to the final Chapel service and cocktail evening, which was a special chance to connect as a group with students, parents and teachers enjoying speeches by the Headmaster and Captain of School, Alex Perin, who spoke about his connection to the School and his schoolmates, as well as expressing his gratitude for the opportunity to attend Hale School.

A fitting end for this fantastic cohort of young men.

Mr David Bourne
Head of Senior School





HOSES





COCK HOUSE CUP

House Sport remains one of the great points of difference at Hale School and the 2022 edition of the Cock House Cup will go down as one to remember with the day houses again claiming success. For this year, it was Haynes House that finished on top of the ladder.

The first event on the House Sport calendar was swimming. Buntine won the competition with Riley and Haynes finishing second and third respectively. Buntine set up their win with strong finishes in the DF Poake Trophy for freestyle relays. Other trophies were won by Haynes (backstroke relays), Riley (T Hoad medley relays) and Havelock, which again retained the Pritchard Trophy for breaststroke relays.

The summer House Sport season was something to behold. Witnessing 1200 students

participate across such a wide variety of sports in a three-hour window was magnificent. The relationships fostered between boys in different year groups was evident in every event and the healthy rivalry between houses meant that there was rarely a dull fixture contested. It was clear after a few afternoons that each house had their strengths. At the end of the summer season, Buntine was atop the Cock House ladder ahead of Loton and Haynes.

Summer House Sport quickly turned into winter with Round 1 being the Wednesday before the Term 1 holidays. It was also great to see the willingness of our senior students to officiate the junior games, which was another example of boundaries being broken down across year groups. After five preliminary rounds, the

finals were contested on a perfect afternoon in Term 2. The boarders, true to form, were competitive in the sports of football, touch and hockey, but at the end of the winter program and despite the boarders' fightback, Buntine was still on top of the Cock House, above Haynes and Loton, with only two events left on the calendar: cross country and athletics.

Just when we thought the Cock House might be a foregone conclusion, House Cross Country added another layer of drama. The event again took place in superb conditions with over 1000 students tackling the challenging three-kilometre course. The final results saw the two boarding houses take out the top spots with Faulkner claiming the Challenge Cup for the overall champion house for cross country. Cock

House leaders Buntine finished in sixth position, which saw their lead narrow significantly to Haynes, making for an exciting conclusion at the Interhouse Athletics Carnival.

The weather gods again shined on Hale with beautiful sunshine as the battle for Cock House supremacy played out on Craig Oval. The day showed House Sport at its best with mass participation blending with a determination from each boy to maximise his performance to give his house the best chance of success.

At the end of the day's events it was Haynes House that claimed the mantle as House Athletics Champions and, as a result, took out the Cock House Cup for the first time since 1988.

Mr Daniel Vernon
Head of Sport



HOUSE ARTS

With COVID restrictions looming in Term 1, our traditional House Arts Day had to be re-imagined. As a result, the program evolved and contemporised to what was a fitting House Arts Carnival for our boys. Along with the Visual Art Contest and Battle of the Bands, three new competitions were included in this year's lineup: Philothon, Ideation Pitch and Short Film Festival. This really expanded the scope for many boys to participate and shine in different ways during the week.

This year's Visual Art Contest required each team to produce a unique cushioned seat that is both eye-catching and thought-provoking. The lawn next to the Art Department was a buzz on the day with all teams creating, drawing and painting. With only two-and-a-half hours to work, each house produced remarkable pieces that clearly reflected their inspirations. Congratulations to Wilson House for placing first, with Buntine and then Parry following in second and third places.

The inaugural House Philothon took place in two rooms with a representative from each house contributing to the discussion topic of 'War is immoral'. The boys involved had 45 minutes to demonstrate their critical, creative and collaborative thinking skills. These interesting and meaningful discussions were video recorded and placed online for the Hale community to watch. After careful consideration, Tregonning scored the top mark, followed by Loton and then Havelock.

The Ideation Pitch competition required two students from each house to create and present a 60 to 90-second elevator pitch to persuade a new boy to join their house. This brief brought out the best feature of every house in their

presentations. Well done to all boys who presented their house in such a convincing manner. In third place was Haynes, second was Wilson and first was Buntine.

Teams of four to six students from each house were tasked to create and produce a short scene of one to two minutes for the Short Film Festival on the topic of 'House'. This project ignited some varied and interesting ideas that were cleverly written, acted, directed, filmed and edited. All films were uploaded to a platform where our entire school community was able to watch them throughout the week. Students were invited to vote for their top three favourite films to determine the People's Choice Award. Special congratulations to Parry House, which was placed first by the official adjudicators, as well as awarded the inaugural Short Film People's Choice Award. Second place went to Wilson and third place to Riley.

Battle of the Bands presented us with an excellent opportunity to video and audio record each House Band performance. An album of the 10 tracks was created and released for the school community to listen to and vote for their top three favourite song performances, determining the People's Choice Award. The quality of performances was outstanding, with each band relishing the recording experience. In the end, the adjudicators placed Parry in first place with their performance of *Brandy, You're a Fine Girl*, followed by Riley performing *Kryptonite* in second and Loton with *What You Know* in third place. Congratulations to Tregonning for taking out the Battle of the Bands People's Choice Award with their performance of *Mr Brightside*.

Ms Su-Lyn Chong
Head of Performing and Creative Arts



HOUSE ARTS CARNIVAL RESULTS

RANK	HOUSE	DEBATING	CHESS	PHILO	IDEATION	BAND	FILM	ART	TOTAL
1	PRY	18	10	7	6	25	25	18	109
1	LTN	14	8	9	7	18	16	14	86
3	WLS	18	1	3	9	6	21	25	83
4	BNT	21	2	2	10	10	8	21	74
5	HYN	12	9	5	8	12	6	16	68
6	MDE	25	6	6	2	4	10	12	65
7	RLY	4	5	4	5	21	18	4	61
8	TRG	8	7	10	1	8	12	10	56
9	FLK	10	3	1	3	14	14	8	53
10	HVL	6	4	8	4	16	4	6	48

COCK HOUSE CUP RESULTS

PLACE	HOUSE	POINTS
1	HYN	216
2	BNT	205.0
3	LTN	192
4	PRY	190
5	WLS	179.5
6	RLY	173
7	FLK	146.5
8	HVL	146
9	MDE	139
10	TRG	125



	SWIM CARNIVAL	BASEBALL & SOFTBALL	VOLLEY BALL	BASKET BALL	CRICKET	FRISBEE	TENNIS	WATER POLO	CROSS COUNTRY	FOOTBALL	SOCCER	HOCKEY	TOUCH RUGBY	ATHLETICS	BADMTN & TABLE	
	22	12	18	5	4	12	9	10	18	5	16	17	16	40	12	
	30	3	20	18	5	16	4	18	12	18	12	14	11	12	12	
	12	14	14	8	9	14	13	16	22	2	16	17	14	16	5	
	18	6	9	20	2	10	3	20	15	11	7	20	5	35	9	
	8	20	9	2	3	20	15	3	26	20	4	8	18	20	3.5	
	26	10	4	12	13	8	2	12	10	11	10	3	20	25	7	
	4	18	2	5	15	18	1	3	30	14	2	12	11	8	3.5	
	10	3	12	16	7	3	5	8	7	16	16	6	5	30	2	
	15	8	6	10	11	6	7	14	4	8	7	10	8	10	15	
	6	16	16	14	1	3	11	6	7	5	20	3	2	14	1	

BUNTINE HOUSE

BACK ROW: Joe Joyce, Tye Collard, Ben Caldwell, Alex Webster, Joshua Grimston, Tilen Wenham, Jake Edwards, Aiden Riddle, Daniel Jonasson, Lachie Sucher, Ben van Aswegen, Liam Scott, Jibreel Ahmad, Tom Clayton, Isaac Comber, Hudson McKay 4TH ROW: Ben Arnold, Lachlan Baird, Madox White, Andrew Lip, Adam Massey, Caleb Leivers, Ayden Nazir, Joshua Moulvinox, Will Terry, Anmar Al-Tamimi, James Micucci-Allen, Cooper McKay, Jamison Veering, Chenghan Lei, Connor Kinchin, Conrad Hawke, Zac Longmuir, Yash Namjoshi, Tom Massey, Finn O'Neill, Luki Kelly, Xavier Harris, Nicholas Kenny, Harry Wilks 3RD ROW: Thomas Arnold, Douglas Newman, Tom Gray, Brodie Lee, Hawk Cui, Charlie Beveridge, Ryan Wu, Andre Poynter, Samuel Peirce, Jack Clayton, Jackson Jones, Hudson Sadgrove, Luke Pynes, Lucas Klomfass, Lucas Brahimi, Angus Abbonizio, Daniel McBain, Shin Eder, Nic Georgiou, Liam Wenham, Vivaan Wagh, Noah Humberstone, Will Massey, Lachlan Smith, Duc-Nang Nguyen 2ND ROW: Henry Spencer, Cohen Peters, Archie Caldwell, Thomas McManis, Cooper Sadgrove, Archie Roberts, Harry Ryan, Cameron Cruickshank, Austin Paterson, Kade Walker, Ashton Ireland, Kai Roberts, Patrick Hart, Max Leggo, Thomas Hairsine, Riley Zaknich, James Newman, Dane Hore, Nicholas Baird, Marcus Healey, Wil Bacci, Logan Druitt, Taj Siah, Zac Pynes FRONT ROW: Shaun Randeria, George Kneebone, Lachlan Brown, Alexander Groth, Jackson Plange-Korndorfer, Nicholas Rooke, Tim Toufan, Rylan Hore, Laurence Newman, Mr Trevor Pearse (Assistant Head of House), Riley Disisto (House Captain), Mr Stephen McFarland (Head of House), Aiden Smith (House Vice Captain), Thomas Burton, Peter Hinchley, Harper Davies, Mitch Lee, Ned Kneebone, Natti McBain, Matthew Van Selm, Darcy Gray, Kahan Bhatt, Darshan Smith ABSENT: Michael Apted



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Riley Disisto





BUNTINE

2022 has seen the boys in red succeed in so many different things and in so many different ways, whilst at the same time building connections within the year groups that can hopefully last a lifetime.

The House Prefects started the year by coming together and laying out an action plan with a few goals, ranging from House Sport to Arts Cup. Our motto was: "Get red, get ready". These goals helped us create a year that was successful in its own right.

On the sporting front, at the end of last year, we started well in the House Swimming, taking the win for the third time in the last four carnivals, including the interhouse freestyle relay for the first time since 1997. The Year 10s are to be congratulated on breaking the record in their race. We ended the summer sports season with a handy lead in the Cock House Cup in our quest for a 'three-peat'. However, despite a promising winter season and

holding a solid lead going into the athletics, we were unable to get the top five position we needed and subsequently finished second. However, our record in the Cock House Cup for the last four years has been excellent with second, first, first and second places, and our spirits are high for the success to continue. As House Captain, I couldn't be prouder of the group for what they have achieved this year.

Buntine boys made a great contribution to Hale School life and throughout the year we saw many boys compete in PSA 'Inters' Swimming, Head of the River, the drama production (*Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*), musical productions, 1st summer and winter sports, PSA 'Inters' Athletics, and many, many more. We also had two Honours recipients in Matthew van Selm and Tiam Toufan – a rare honour indeed.

The House Arts was a different format this year, due to COVID, which resulted in having

less time to prepare. To the boys' credit they did very well, with multiple outstanding performances across a variety of disciplines. Whilst there was no House Choir this year, there was a standout performance in Ideation from Kahan Bhat and Ryan Wu. Our artists under Alexander Groth also did themselves proud.

As usual, one of the highlights of the year was our charity night. The evening entailed musical performances from many of our boys and Old Boys. This year our chosen charity was Muscular Dystrophy WA, which is an extremely worthwhile cause. It was a great night and enjoyed by all.

A big thanks is in order for Mr McFarland, for putting so much faith in all of us. We really do appreciate it and the work you do doesn't go unnoticed. I'm sure we can all agree you're the best Head of House we could've asked for! To Mr Pearce (Assistant Head of House) and Mr Cotton, we all

appreciate what you guys do, week in week out, for the boys.

To the all the boys of Buntine House, I can't wait to see what the future holds for you all. In particular, I'll never forget my own Year 12 cohort and the individuals within.

I'll leave you with a quote. *"You're probably constantly worrying about the next part of your life without realising that you're right in the middle of what you used to look forward to."*

I encourage you every once in a while to take a look around, take in the picture and really soak up what this house and school have to offer. Before you know it, it will be gone; you won't be able to go back.

It's been a pleasure to be a part of Buntine House for the last six years and it's been a privilege to lead you this year.

Riley Disisto
Buntine House Captain



FAULKNER HOUSE

BACK ROW: Oscar Jeitz, Carter Armstrong, Rudy Webster, Lachlan Trezise, Archie Blake, Louis Kilminster, William Fisher, Sonny Arangio, Bailey Peacock, Leighton Fisher 3RD ROW: Joshua Meredith, Arden Swan, Lachlan Roberts, Charlie Stead, Zac Curnow, Lachlan Lamb, Paul Helberg, Hamish Haslam, Shaun Robinson, Beau Redman, Jarrah de Lacy, Leo Stanley, Mitch O'Brien, Ryan Obst, Jai Holmes, Lachy Teakle, Ruairidh Avern, Kenji Thong, Jack Holt, Lachlan Wypynaszko, Mitch Murdoch, Lewis Hailes 2ND ROW: Lachie Broun, Daithi Wade, Ash Broun, Blair Rice, Mason Cover, Adam Jespersen, Jye Shadbolt, Ned Millington, Xavier Willis, Trent Edgecombe, Cooper Wallace-Walker, Flynn Armstrong, Harvey Pianta, Ethan Milner, Kade Higgins, Jack Hallam, Boston Barrows, Riley Bell, Mitchell Eva, Jaeden Maher, Taj O'Donohue, Sam Stanley, Caden Ward, Glen Campbell FRONT ROW: Charlie Holt, Charlie Atkinson, Will Penuliar, Fraser Hyatt, Joshua Quirke, Charles Sewell, Jonathan Rose, Rowan Edmonds, Matthew Elliot, Mrs Sue-Ann Vorster (Assistant Head of House), Jack Faulkner (House Captain), Toby Brown (House Vice Captain), Mr Russell Clarke (Assistant Head of House), Darcy Redman, Ethan Kilminster, Brett Lonnon, Seb Ho, Evan Codalonga, Sean Brindal, Chargo Loberto, Pat Lodge, Elwood Wade ABSENT: Michael Apted, Hayden Lam, Jock Mosquito



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Jack Faulkner





FAULKNER

With a new South African flavour in the boarding house thanks to incoming Head of House, Mr Steenekamp – familiar to many of us as the former Head of Brine House – the energy was high as the Faulkner boys arrived back to the green house for 2022. The first day saw many new faces in the House along with a new prefect team with the aspiration of success.

The Prefects adopted the motto of "Live your dash", a message left by departing Head of Year 10 Faulkner, Mr Matson. The message spoken through the year set a challenge to all Faulkner boys to try their utmost to fill their time at Hale

(being the dash) with as many new opportunities as possible. I am proud to say that all boys in green have certainly made steps towards living their dash this year and we are hopeful this positive trend will continue in the coming years.

In terms of the Cock House and Arts Cup competitions this year, Faulkner House was not as successful, with the constant spectre of COVID-19 decimating the House at crucial moments, putting us at a significant disadvantage. This did not phase the boys in green, however, with countless boys stepping up week after week, playing two or three sports in order to fill the numbers.

Like previous years, Faulkner House teamed up with MSWA, an organisation providing vital support for people living with neurological conditions in WA. Our fundraising began early in the year when the Year 12 boys ran a pancake day for the Senior School, selling hundreds of delicious pancakes to hordes of boys eagerly waiting in line. In light of this successful fundraiser came the highlight of the year: the Step Up for MSWA stair climb challenge. Early one Sunday morning, all Faulkner boys and staff, joined by previous Head of Faulkner, Mr Vernon, set out to the city in order to scale the stairs of Central Park tower, the largest

building in the Perth CBD. It was certainly a quad burner, but all boys successfully made it to the top, once again raising thousands of dollars for the charity.

2022 has been a year of change for Faulkner House. I would like to thank Mr Steenekamp, Ms Vorster and the outgoing Mr Clarke for their continued support over the year, along with Julie and Allison for their work behind the scenes in what has been an incredibly eventful year in Faulkner House.

Jack Faulkner
Faulkner House Captain

HAVELOCK HOUSE

BACK ROW: Fergus Waterer, Sam Boylen, Jack MacLeod, Daniel Newling, Stephen Vissas, Kasey Cross, Cameron Duff, Harry Stirrat, Joseph Stubbs, Joshua Engelhard, Levi Kau, Julian Cvitanovich, Alex Daly, Nicholas Vogas, Joshua Moxey, Joshua Tetley, David Kwon, Matt Cooper 4TH ROW: Sam Forsyth, Cody Boekeman, Aiden Ahmad, Jackson Wundke, Seb Dell'Oro, Kieran Nguyen, Taye Thistlethwaite, Lucas de Guchy, Isaac Sampson, Daniel Brandis, William Hazelden, Jake Deurloo, Lucas Arnold, Lachlan Cattalini, Christiaan De Waal, Zac Surtees, Alexi Gorgolis, Ethan Ross, Samarth Vaishnav, Ewan MacLeod, Freddie Dodson, Eric Xia 3RD ROW: Flynn Hegney, Luke Willson, Max Dell'Oro, Zachary Gorman, Jackson Cattalini, Seong Hely, Nicholas Daly, Neil Shao, Nixon Dearle, Hunter Collins, Joe Dimattina, Dhruv Gehlot, Jack Bugg, Robert Johnson, Deikan Gloriot, James Ovenden, Christopher Boudville, Toby Lagana, Aaron Sullivan, Chris Widharta, Owen Huynh, Shelby Vrzovski, Cooper Collins 2ND ROW: Dino Raftopoulos, Noah Lewis-Jones, Oscar Weinbauer, Thomas Senior, Charlie Deurloo, Alex Dunmore, Caleb Sampson, Christian Calder, Aaron Kalaji, Max Tomatora, Jayden Lin, Jed Campbell, Luke Davis, Aidan Kwa, Adam Hutchinson, George Eleftheriou, Dempsey Newsome, Oliver Panotidis, Oliver Boekeman, James Hicks, Wilson Kat, Jack Lawe Davies, Aidan Ross FRONT ROW: Richard Nguyen, Matthew Beattie, Tom Morkell, Kieran Macfarlane, Aum Gupta, Charlie Simmonds, Calum Dell'Oro, Daksh Aggarwal, Reilly Cunningham, Ronan Hamill, Liam Foley (House Vice Captain), Mr Philip Venables (Head of House), Christopher Engelhard (House Captain), Mr Craig Phillis (Assistant Head of House), Riley Stubbs, Sam Whyte, Riley de Gruchy, Cooper Thomas, Oliver Waters, Alex Hegney, Joshua Musgrave, William Sydney, Jared Ashley



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Christopher Engelhard





HAVELOCK

Companionship and perseverance: two non-negotiable qualities that can make or break a team. Regardless of the less-than-impressive seventh place finish in the Cock House Cup, the Havelock team certainly never cracked under pressure in regard to these qualities. Throughout this difficult year, we faced challenges, glory and setbacks, but the way the boys rallied and kept pushing through to the final siren certainly made 2022 a year to remember.

Going back to the end of 2021, the young and inexperienced prefect group had their first opportunity to show the School what Havelock was made of in the first interhouse sporting event, the Swimming Carnival. Going in with a 19-year streak of winning the breaststroke cup, the pressure was on, each year group having an equal measure to ensure the success of the House. A shout out to the Year 12 swimmers who had their last race in the pool for Havelock. Going into the final race, only a few points behind Riley House for the breaststroke cup, a sensational race from the senior breaststrokers managed to pip Riley at the line to seal the win for the 20th year running. Although the overall

positioning of seventh was underwhelming, all of the boys put in remarkable efforts across every race.

After the much-needed summer holiday, the boys eagerly made their way back into the grips of the mighty "V-Dog" and Mr Phillis. The year officially got underway, introducing the up-and-coming talent – the Year 7s – to the House. Unfortunately, due to COVID restrictions, the annual sundowner wasn't able to take place, but that certainly didn't stop the boys from building relationships with not only the new Year 7 group but with all boys.

Summer and winter sport is a great way for the boys to build relationships across the board. After a career-best start on the cricket field, the boys capped off the season in fifth place, paired with some exceptional results in soccer, football and basketball, finishing third in all three sports. A fifth place in volleyball rounded out the sports where we finished in the top half of the rankings.

Interhouse Arts took a different format this year, denying Havelock the chance to go three years in a row for victory

in the House Choir. Amazing efforts from Will Sydney and Tom Morkell secured a top-three finish in the Philosothon, in addition to ninth in Visual Arts and seventh in the Ideology Pitch. Unfortunately, we also saw our short film place tenth, but our House Band positively destroyed the stage to finish fourth. As House Arts was put on hold till the following term, we saw a seventh place finish in House Chess, paired with many close seconds in debating, leaving us in ninth place to round off the Arts Cup for the year. Havelock placed tenth overall.

With the Year 9 Havelock boys sitting on a beach in Exmouth, the rest of the boys were left out in the scorching sun to run the cross country. Each year group put in a valiant effort and with Tom Morkell leading the warm-up, it placed the boys in good stead for the coming races. Due recognition must go to Keegan dos Santos (Year 7), Flynn Hegney (Year 9) and Deikan Gloriod (Year 10) for placing in the top three. Havelock finished in eighth position overall.

With athletics starting after the long weekend, breaths were held until Reilly Cunningham's

attendance was finally confirmed. After a brief house meeting, the warm-up commenced with a quick lap and some stretches, before the 100 and 200-metre sprints. Throughout the day each individual race played a vital role in scoring as many points as possible. With Havelock's depth of competitors winning the relay cup, as well as placing third overall on the day, the House gained much-needed points for the Cock House Cup.

Overall, it was an impressive year for Havelock House. Myself and Liam are extremely proud of each and every boy's efforts. We couldn't have asked for a better house. While an eighth place finish might be underwhelming to some, we know how hard we worked and the foundation we set for a bright future for Havelock. Finally, a huge thank you to the dynamic duo of Mr Venables and Mr Phillis, who sadly will be parting ways as he moves to a lesser house. Seriously though, this whole year would not have been nearly as successful if it wasn't for the countless hours they invested into each and every boy.

Chris Engelhard
Havelock House Captain

HAYNES HOUSE

BACK ROW: Will Busby, Yiyang Henderson, Mitchell Lourey, Toby Page, Gabriel Sharma, Jacob Arnes, Reef Brokensha, Tom Cassey, Noah Mellody, Kaide Hall, Reid Campbell, Declan Munt, Kobie Bennett, Saalik Khan, Leo Milner, Maxim Dorfman, Yifan Henderson, Jack Kinsella, Padraig Munt, Harris Khan 4TH ROW: Racer Adam, Lucca Grosvenor, Dylan Letrone, Alex Van de Velde, Oliver Porzig, Ashley Gardener, Aston King, Jed Booth, Daniel Fryer, Daniel Edwards, Adison Hou, William Nicholls, Jackson Choo, James Nash, Benjamin Eveleigh, Atticus Sarandopoulos, Daniel Beales, Will Anderson, Satchin Rowe, Jack Roberts, Fraser Eve, Chayse Laverty, Joshua Robinson, Tom Alexander 3RD ROW: Pranav Sivashanker, Cameron Boyd, Alex Blake-Powell, Tom Wright, Samuel Park, Drew Busby, Freddie Pay, Felton Arthur, Ray Zhou, Taj Blaxell, Daniel Setiawan, Michael Chen, Lachlan Bond, Daniel Flint, Bailey Olsen, James Broadfoot, Matthew Stewart, Jack Gardener, Rigby Barnes, Ben Vogan, Owen Little 2ND ROW: Jack Zhou, George Gibson, Alex du Prez, Roman Lucas, Caleb Balgera, John Townsley, Jack Botsis, Jacob Oates, Declan King, Oliver de Nicola, Cass Kotsoglo, Joshua Do, Sebastian Metcalf, Oliver Hickman, Liam Panegyres, Heath Mellody, Castel Brandli, Billy Whittaker, Mikail Kably, Rory Trist, Preston Panegyres, Taj Trewin FRONT ROW: Subi Thomas, Harrison Gardener, Ben Hunt, Lachlan Trist, Ethan Judge, Solomon Price, Akash Tharakan, Amazis Salama, Nelson Milner, Ethan Yap (House Captain), Ms Katie Feutrill (Head of House), Harry Cole (House Vice Captain), Mr Matt Blake (Assistant Head of House), Cameron Hick, Oliver Kinsella, Luke Whidborne, Luke Phillips, Aaron Cullen, Joseph Setiawan, Jacob Cassey, Rohan Dodhia ABSENT: Ezekiel Tran



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Ethan Yap





HAYNES

2022 was the dawn of a new era for Haynes House as Ms Feutrill took over the reins after more than a decade of Mr Cook's leadership as Head of House. It was the incredible passion, dedication and spirit from every boy that allowed Haynes to achieve what was believed to be impossible – taking home the Cock House Cup for the first time since 1988.

Our year began strongly with the Swimming Carnival where we finished in third place thanks to a strong effort from all boys, especially our Year 10s who placed second in their cohort. Haynes took home the backstroke trophy for the sixth consecutive year, which at the time we believed would likely be our only piece of silverware. It was a sure sight to see the ends of the pool covered in yellow, fuelling on our swimmers.

Summer sport saw Haynes continue to succeed as we remained undefeated in every round for the first time since 2017. Despite this, Haynes

slipped a few places in the Cock House Cup competition. Our volleyball team performed brilliantly, finishing second on the table, whilst our ultimate frisbee and softball teams both finished fifth.

Due to restrictions, as well as the demolition of the Memorial Hall later in the year, House Arts was held in Term 1, sporting several new events. Our position in the Arts Cup was somewhat mediocre, finishing sixth. Chess, Ideation and Visual Art were our strongest categories as we finished second place in all three. Our sixth-place finish for House Band doesn't do the Haynes band justice, as our smooth rendition of *Careless Whisper*, led by vocalist Mitchell Lourey (Year 10), was easily the greatest performance in years.

However, the House's misadventures were short lived as Haynes continued to shine brightly even as winter approached. The leadership from older boys in the House – especially the contagious passion from Jacob Cassey,

who roared the boys into action before the winter House Sport finals – allowed Haynes to continue its undefeated fixture streak for the entire winter season. The array of first XI hockey players inspired the House hockey team to an impressive second place. This success put us in second place in the Cock House race; however, a large gap of 23 points still separated us from leading Buntine House, who were historically strong performers in athletics.

House Athletics started like any other – a mob of yellow chanting and marching in unison around Craig Oval. The Cock House Cup dream was sparked early in the day after the first progressive score check was announced, with Haynes topping the ladder thanks to strong performances from our younger years. Due to our high participation rate, as well as vast efforts on the track and in the pits, we were able to narrowly hang onto our lead throughout the day. This allowed us to bring home

the athletics trophy, as well as complete a comeback victory for the Cock House Cup for the first time in 34 years.

A highlight for the year was the inaugural Haynes Charity Night, which showcased the talents of many boys within the House with musical pieces, a magic show and even a Year 12 choir performance of *Billie Jean*. Additionally, we were able to raise a total of \$1476 for our house charity, One Girl, thanks to the generous donations from boys, parents and friends of the House.

Despite our great successes, it was the camaraderie and passion both on the field and in everyday Haynes life that made the year one to remember. The year ran smoothly thanks to the immense support from Ms Feutrill and Mr Blake, who genuinely care about every Haynes boy. Hopefully this is only the beginning of a successful dynasty for Haynes House.

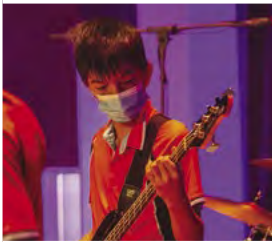
Ethan Yap
Haynes House Captain

LOTON HOUSE



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Aidan Moulton

BACK ROW: James Kirk, Reid Smith, Tyler Denman, Will Rigg, Max Lemer, Joel Baldwin, Lewis Tomassone, Kalani Forté-Borchers, Jack Allen, Thomas Nesci, Michael Egerton-Warburton, Jake Rego, Callum Crofts, Nathan De Villiers, Santhul Jayawardana, James Egerton-Warburton, Nathan Hubbard, Harry Grove, Sam Buffham 4TH ROW: Brendan McPherson, Brady Foster, Hamish Mullin-Davey, Callum Lee, Angus Officer, Jordan Karagania, Finley Merritt, Callum Fairweather, Harry Clarke, Harry Saunders, Karim Olebo, Mitchell Roche, Jack Lubich, Abdul Hadi, Riley Lewis, Harrison Regan, George Nunn, Jack Garner-Dart, Josh Daws, Maanav Vijayaraghavan, Tim Giangjullio 3RD ROW: Joshua Farrant, Evan Cheng, Jake Codling, Lawrence Le-Tran, Callum Barnes, Kieran Tran, Bayley Evans, Giles Musham, Cam Krahner, Lachlan Giles, Callum Oulton, Aadil Thekkayil, Mitchell Delfos, Digby House, Wesley Morgan, Felix Briggs, Quinn Cumming, Louis Manson, Peter Cebis, Jasper Enston-Hall, Christian Re, Cedric Komparid, Phoenix Wang 2ND ROW: Michael Re, Drew Davison, Angus Chesson, Xavier Forrest, Jacob Hinton, Hugo Collins, Harry Sutton, Antony Masoud, Rob Davison, Ishaan Barbare, Seamus Patterson, Charlie Malsey, Joel Whitlock, Sam Irving, James McIveen, Matthew Davis, Kevin Zhong, James Houghton, Jason Frederic, Leo Aisbett, Kade Meyer, Xavier Torre FRONT ROW: Zak Daws, Mahir Ghetia, Jacques Lombard, Mahir Zakharia, Kalin Naidoo, Griffin Harvey, Teji Lamont, Tyler Fitzpatrick, Alex Perin, Aidan Moulton (House Captain), Mr Gareth Roberts (Head of House), Jack Beggs (House Vice Captain), Mr Daniel Harvey (Assistant Head of House), Alex Bateman, Lewis Whitlock, Riley Sermon, Lachlan Menezes, Aiden Grove, Royce McPherson, Justin Delfos, Cooper Richards ABSENT: Hudson Enston-Hall, Zac Oulton, Justin Warmaby





LOTON

2021 was a promising year for Loton House as the boys in tangerine stepped up from previous years with a top-three finish in the Cock House Cup and a fourth place in Arts. For us, the main goal then was maintaining the high standards we had been set and doing the "surely for Thorley" legacy proud.

2022 saw Loton continue its trademark consistency with another solid performance by all the boys resulting in high placements in many areas. Unlike previous years, the competition kicked off in Term 4, 2021 with the House Swimming Carnival. The juniors started the day off well, but ultimately this could not be capitalised on by the seniors, which left us in sixth position and a fraction behind the eight-ball going into 2022. Thankfully, all the boys showed

their talents in summer sport where, despite not taking out a sport, we managed to earn the most points of any house. This left us in a similar position to last year (second) and only 14 points behind Buntine.

The shake up to the house system also saw House Arts Cup being moved forward to the end of first term. Boys from all years contributed to the band, film and new events, such as Philosothon and Ideation Pitches. The stellar efforts of all involved again saw us placed second after the week of events, this time trying to chase down Parry. The result was thanks to a great performance by Lachlan Menezes of *What You Know* by Two Door Cinema Club, as well as a great pitch by Evan Cheng and Mahir Zakharia, and extensive work put in by many behind the scenes to make a

memorable house film.

Simultaneously, we started the winter House Sport season. Boys adjusted well to the ins and outs of COVID to produce a solid performance. Unfortunately, we were again unable to claim any silverware from the season but did maintain a top-three finish going into the final two sports carnivals of the year.

Term 3 included two of the most important events of the house calendar. Firstly, the cross country was run by all boys and resulted in a solid fourth place finish. Then the final event of the year was upon us, the House Athletics Carnival. Although the boys gave it their all, unfortunately it was not enough to take home the Cock House Cup, but we still managed to place third. More importantly, the huge effort from every boy saw

Loton win the Combined Cup. This was a true testament to the work put in over the long term, with this being our fourth win in the six years of the cup's existence.

After another great year, a huge thanks must go to Mr Harvey and Mr Felgate for all their help. However, sadly, this year also marked the end of Mr Roberts' time as the Head of Loton House. After 17 years leading from the front, he has decided to step down. The remarkable consistency the House has experienced over that time is a testament to the culture that Mr Roberts has been able to bring and we thank him for not only his work this year but his dedicated service to Loton.

Aidan Moulton
Loton House Captain

MEADE HOUSE



BACK ROW: Luke Bullock, Luke Taseff, Callum Downey, Callum Wilde, Ari Pearson, Lucas Priest, Mitch Wright, James Wisdom, James Stanforth-Smith, Ben Wesseldine, Samuel Morison, Daniel Casado, Jett Jaeger-Harvey, Leo Wang, Inesh Vallipuram, Zachary Grant, Emerson Dunn 4TH ROW: Jeda Rogers, Ewan Upson, Scott Schulz, Luc Roberts, Michael Gambitta, Jack Rooney, Sebastian Northmore, Christopher Ryan, Isaac Stojasvjevic, Finn Kerwood, Sam Belladonna, Max Winton, Ben Walford, Mavrick Spiers, Alexander Cramond, Alex Liu, Xavier Pettingill, Aamir Samnakay, Will Smedley, Easton Cheung, Ashton Gibson, Matthew Chen, Joel Chemmanur 3RD ROW: Hundy Bailey, Ethan Htet, Luke Zeng, Jake Morton-Bourne, Reuben Mann, Billy Foggo, Charles Pilkington, Marley Pomare, Ethan Guo, Hamish Fraser, Keshav Dhruva, Jake Glass, Alakh Rakshashbuvankar, Nathan Liu, Nathan Pang, Patrick Spyvee, Jamie Wesseldine, Lincoln Young, Lachie Erhom, Matt Pyne, Alexander Lacson-Fox, Asiaan Vekaria 2ND ROW: George Rooney, Hugo Pinheiro Boehl, Joshua Lingham, Niveyn Galhenage, James Strahan, Sheldon Williams, Andrew Cooperwhite, Tom Weeks, Remus Minello, James Burton, Bailey Friedlieb, Jamie Vincent, Ishan Vallipuram, Marcus Brown, Viha Varusawithana, Leon Webber, Jack Phillips, Jack Foggo, Christian Chua, Ben Taseff, Jack Hochen, Ethan Hoang FRONT ROW: Ben Johnson, Harrison Huynh, Kaining Wang, Brian Burke, Parker McMahon, Amay Patel, Benjamin Thorp, Blaise Hall, Finlay Gordon, Abhilash Dhruva (House Captain), Mr Charles Liggins (Head of House), Jaisal Sohal (House Vice Captain), Mrs Sarah Wilkinson (Assistant Head of House), Matthew Walpot, Ethan Strahan, Thomas Winton, Jace Edwards, Mortimer Flahive, Trent Marmion, Hudson Gibson, Benjamin Lau ABSENT: Harris Goh, Noah Marsden, Finn Tessler



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Abhilash Dhruva





MEADE

2022 came with big changes for Meade House, particularly without the spirited presence of Ms Helen McIntosh. However, we are truly grateful for Mrs Sarah Wilkinson who stepped into the role of Assistant Head of Meade House and whose dedication to guiding the younger boys of the House was invaluable.

The third year of Meade House started off with a bang, with the new House Prefects being inducted earlier, during Term 4 of 2021. We started by brainstorming ways in which we could build on the House and so we decided to frame our approach by the motto: "Be there, be ready". This was to motivate the boys to be organised for every fixture and to give their whole heart to supporting and fighting for Meade. Though some work was needed at times throughout the year, we were so proud to see a vast improvement in these areas as the year progressed.

The first main event of the season was the Interhouse Swimming Carnival, which saw the boys in red and white coming together – albeit without the old Year 12s or the new Year 7s – to set the tone for the year to come. With the

incredibly strong Year 11 cohort of Meade, the eventual fifth place put us in a strong position in the Cock House Cup prior to 2022.

With the arrival of Term 1 of 2022, the new Year 7s joined us for the kick-off of summer House Sport. There were solid performances all round, but special mention needs to be made of the outstanding performances from Ben Thorp and Sebastian Northmore in basketball and cricket respectively, as well as the exceptional leadership of all Year 12s across each of the sports. For example, Parker McMahon really made softball enjoyable for the Meade boys to play, regardless of the score line.

Term 1 also included House Arts with a new format to accommodate the COVID restrictions, with many events limited to small groups to be broadcasted online for the rest of the House to view. Nevertheless, it was great to see a number of boys stepping in to contribute to several novel events, including the Philosothon, Ideation and the Short Films. A big hats-off to all those who participated, with a huge shout out to Hundy Bailey and the Meade House Band,

which, despite all the hurdles in the way, managed to get up on stage and give their best shot at The Neighbourhood's *Sweater Weather*. After the House Debating win later in the year, we would finish on a much-improved sixth place for Arts.

This year really centred around a theme of perseverance. Despite the many setbacks and losses in the beginning of the year, we held our ground firmly and geared up to give our all in Term 2. With Ms Bridget Henderson leading the charge during Mr Liggins' leave, the boys unleashed havoc upon the other houses of the winter House Sport pool, with remarkable performances throughout all sports, allowing us to retain our streak with the combined badminton/table-tennis trophy.

A highlight for the year, as is always the case, was the House fundraiser for Nulsen Disability Services, which was postponed to Term 3. We had a great time meeting with the Nulsen residents and the supportive Meade families. This year, we managed to raise a record total of \$4939.46. Term 3 also included athletics and the dreaded cross-country, but together we pushed through,

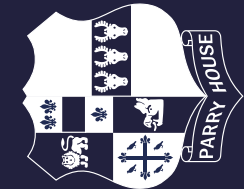
even gaining a second place in the athletics super relay with a fantastic performance by the Meade team.

Though we ended on the same seventh place for the Combined Cup as last year, 2022 has really been such a memorable year for everyone in Meade House. I'd like to extend a special thanks to Mr Liggins, Mrs Wilkinson and Ms Henderson for their leadership in and commitment to the House. Thanks also to Ms Mac for the support in previous years and all the best for your new role as Assistant Head of Havelock House. To my fellow Meade Year 12s, our last year at school has been a blast and the memories and laughs that we've shared during our time together has really brought us closer as brothers.

Finally, to the rest of the House, it's been an amazing journey getting to know you guys. Keep working hard and make the most of the opportunities during your time in Meade. Though you might not realise it yet, we are all so lucky to be part of undoubtedly the best house in the School!

Abhilash Dhruva
Meade House Captain

PARRY HOUSE



BACK ROW: Sebastian Triplett, Timothy Ibukunoluwa, Thomas Butler, Lachy Godfrey, Liam McLennan, Samuel Farrow, Henry Bunton, Rhys Havercroft, Oliver Woods, Ben Masel, William Hanke, Joshua Ibukunoluwa, Ben Williams, Max Stekete, Cy Dyson, George Southorpe, Otis Harvey, Matthew Peryman, Tom Kung, Cade Davies, Tully Daw, Alex Jiang, Sam Coveney 4TH ROW: Brandon Devellerez, Innocenzo Marra, James Triplett, Axel Wood, Charles Deng, Victor Seredenco, Jamie Hall, William Flavel, Sam McInnes, Gary Gai, Addison Franceschi, Buzzy Squance, Joseph Needham, Gibson Regan-Saunders, Mitchell Lambrecht, Jonathan Groom, Lachlan Barbeti, Oliver George, Samuel Bredell, Isaac Bombardieri, Joshua Pawski, Tari Opie 3RD ROW: James McDonnell, Christian Bernie, Reilly O'Sullivan, Tanaka Chamapiwa, Olisa Ijeneme, Leo Woods, Cayden Yong, Luca Yang, Kyson Nguyen, Jared Davies, Alexis Panagodimos, Mayank Ashtaputre, Yihao Zhang, Mason Engdahl, Ethan Cleeve-Edwards, Ayodeji Oyenaika, Sam Sartori, Toby Wood, Elijah Fox, Jake McInnes, Rudy Kashyap 2ND ROW: Patrick Bradley, Charlie Barrett, Sam Williams, Daniel Baumgartner, James Steel, Cooper Green, Lucas Mathwin, Alex Spencer, Jaxon Egan, Lachlan Clark, Callum Smith, Jay Sanders-Plummer, Tafara Chamapiwa, Aran Delia, Caelan Shortill, William Macdonald, Cooper Royle, Dylan George, Mackenzie Murphy, Isaac Spencer, Daniel Butler, Josh Munro FRONT ROW: George Paterson, Jamie Smith, James Meyer, Kieran Jarvis, Ruben Panzich, Jack Hadlow, Thomas Bunton, Jono Williams, Joshua Hanke, Nicholas Wildy (House Captain), Mr Christopher Guard (Head of House), Oliver Robson (House Vice Captain), Mrs Lisa Woodyard (Assistant Head of House), Benjamin Farrow, Hugo Barker, Abiola Oyenaika, Tom Sullivan, Tom George, Hugh Opie, Oscar Barrett, Harry Godfrey ABSENT: Zachary Bryan, Adam Merenda



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Nicholas Wildy





PARRY

2022 was an amazing year for Parry House, with our boys in blue succeeding across all facets of school life.

As a Year 12 group, we were determined to help the House prosper in 2022 by encouraging full participation across year levels and allowing each boy to contribute his strengths. An agenda for the year was set by the Prefects, who established three collective goals for the House. The first was to finish in the top three in the Combined Cup rankings; the second was to more fully integrate the Year 7s, 8s and 9s into the House; and the last was to increase participation and attendance at all House events in order to keep the Parry culture strong and increase our odds of success. A House motto was also coined to sum up our 2022 campaign: "A new shade of blue." This exemplified our commitment to bettering the House whilst maintaining the strong foundations on which Parry is built.

Our Cock House Cup campaign began with the Swimming Carnival and with new leadership in the form of Mr Guard. Optimism was high. The boys gave their all and we achieved a solid fourth place finish – a strong start for 2022. The summer House Sport season was a triumph for Parry, claiming both the basketball and water polo championships. The winter season saw the House go from strength to strength as the commitment from the boys allowed us to win two more trophies in House Hockey and Chess.

2022 saw a new format for House Arts and Parry excelled this year in what can only be described as complete dominance! The commitment from the boys was outstanding as we took home first place in the House Band competition with our sensational rendition of *Brandy, you're a fine girl* and continued this trend with our hilarious film that also saw us take home the prize. Overall, Parry did not finish lower than

fifth in any arts event, thanks to the efforts of our dedicated House Arts Prefects and we claimed first place in the Arts Cup by a whopping 23-point margin!

The Cross Country and Athletics Carnival in Term 3 represented the last chance to secure our position in the Cock House Cup. We put our best foot forward and finished a commendable seventh place in cross country. The Athletics Carnival was a fantastic day where the boys truly came together and we were competitive for the first time in years. The boys gave their all and we were vying for first place right until the final event. Ultimately, we finished in second place, which was a remarkable result.

Term 3 also saw the beginning of a new Parry House initiative in the form of our Parry Charity Night. The event saw parents and friends of the House come together to enjoy a night of fun, with the boys' musical talents

showcased, allowing us to wrap up the year while raising money for our House charity, Beyond Blue. The night was a huge success that I hope will be continued in coming years.

Thanks to the efforts of all the boys in both the Arts and Cock House Cups, we finished first and fourth respectively, which secured joint first place in the Combined Cup – a result that exceeded our expectations and is one we can be very proud of.

I would like to thank the leadership team of Mr Chris Guard, Ms Lisa Woodyard and Mr Gareth Weldon, along with the Prefect team of Oliver Robson, Abiola Oyenaiké, Jack Hadlow, Joshua Hantke, Callum Smith and Tom Sullivan for all their work this year – you have truly made it a year to remember.

Nicholas Wildy
Parry House Prefect

RILEY HOUSE

BACK ROW: Noah Baerenklau, Zachary Palmer, Will James, Aidan Ribbons, Samuel Khanna, Samuel Burnett, Stefan Madden, Matthew Ryan, Tom Hollis, Kyle Cross, Matthew Richardson, Stefan Helberg, Alexander Forrest, Janon Ng, Joshua Hawes, Jed Hewitt, Matthew Eiszele, Charlie Wakefield, Ethan Kelly, Max Rosser 4TH ROW: David Kalu, Andrew Ryan, Enrique Mondragon Diamond, Sam Studman, Fletcher Farr, Thomas Sputore, Daniel Popovic, Marley Pickford, Noah Chapman, Sam Wakefield, Lochlan Wakefield, Finn Kennington, Nathaniel Gunter, Gabe Randall, Todd Mitchell, Asher Payne, Andreas Gubisa, Charlie Cotter, Thomas Krakiewicz, Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Jaden Ngan, Campbell Wakefield 3RD ROW: Hamish Happ, Sullivan England, Tomas Kercheval, Matthew James, Lachlan Edwards, Scott Robinson, Ubayd Parker, Nick Parker, Sam Coleman, Timothy Hunt, Joel Lau, Joshua Ko, Charlie Hede, Tyson Barwood, Luca Cestrilli, Sean Du, Lachlan Chua, Luke Rodic, Jack Gurner, Dreyden Chang, Ryan Fitzgerald, Toby Hewitt, Owen Hill 2ND ROW: Ayan Mishra, Oscar Drescher, Hayden Liddell, Alex New, Uzair Parker, Hayes Duncan, Daniel Paul, Luke Pond, William Hodbby, Joshua Florido, Matthew Hattersley, Nathan Hunt, Damien Ngan, Jacob Florido, Dan Kennington, Denzel Gunter, James Spiro, Adit Ahluwalia, Luke Ryan, Tim Ko, Ethan Ribeiro, Aryan Patel FRONT ROW: Ethan Pereira, Ryan Popovic, Tom Carder, Oscar Deng, Oliver Starkey, Christian Kelly, Anthony Elderfield, Jamie Hawes, Simon Tosenovsky, Thomas Augustuson (House Captain), Mr Ross Piggett (Head of House), Jack Foster (House Vice Captain), Miss Wendy Cormack (Assistant Head of House), Ben Thomson, Oliver Cooke, Josh Gleeson, Aidan Gardner, Matthew Leverington, Christian Helberg, Hamish Madden, Landon Britz ABSENT: Tom Duke, Harry Wood



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Thomas Augustuson





RILEY

Wow, boys, what a year it's been! One with so many ups and downs and bumps along the road, yet the men in dark green once again stepped forward with vigorous enthusiasm and dedication. 2022 was a year to remember.

Walking into the first house meeting as leaders of the House, we had a clear plan in mind: to make this a year to better our previous performances whilst ensuring we lifted everyone around us up – something I know all Riley House boys have done and will pride themselves on for many years to come.

Immediately, we began preparing for a day dreaded by many – the Swimming Carnival – where we stressed the importance of a good start to the boys in our first house meeting in Term 4, 2021. Building on our momentum from a successful previous year, we were right in the mix with Buntine throughout the entire day, with the results quite literally neck and neck;

however, with a few races not going our way towards the end, we ended up in second place. Despite this, it was our best swimming performance in years and for the second year running we took out the T Hoad Trophy for medley relays. It was a commendable result and a strong start to the year showing we were right in the mix.

Our summer and winter House Sport campaigns may not have gone how we would have liked, with wins few and far between. However, highlights were found across both seasons with the House cricket team managing to birth a spot for 1 versus 2, whilst we continued our touch rugby dynasty in winter, winning the rugby trophy for the second time in as many years with a dominant senior 1 versus 2 performance against Wilson House.

With the redevelopment of Memorial Hall in Term 3, we faced our toughest challenge yet with House Arts. Taking place in a completely different format this year, many elements

such as band and drama were to be recorded and then sent out online for the boys to watch. Additionally, new events were created in the wake of House Choir this year, much to the disappointment of many who wished to follow up our riveting performance of Journey's *Don't stop believin'*. Congratulations to all the heroes who took part in this, particularly our drama team consisting of Simon Tosenovsky, Matt Richardson, Nick Parker, Marley Pickford, Enrique Mondragon Diamond and Ethan Ribeiro who finished in a remarkable third place. Our band too saw success performing a sensational cover of *Kryptonite* by Three Doors Down, with Matt Leverington on vocals and bass, backed by Ben Thomson, Ryan Popovic, Nick Parker and Josh Gleeson coming home with a hard-earned second place.

Coming into Term 3, we had two final events in the House Sport calendar: the dreaded Cross Country, and House Athletics Carnival. Neither were

our most successful days out, but a riveting pump up from the always-mighty hero, Christian Helberg sure got the boys pumped for the final major event of the year where we ended up in fourth, leading us to a respectable sixth place finish in the Cock House Cup.

Our annual House Sundowner was again postponed to Term 3 in yet another COVID-impacted year. Despite this, the night was a great success, selling out of sausages and buns with families and boys attending from each year group. On the night we managed to raise roughly \$700 for our charity, ManUp.

In another up-and-down year, we may not have seen quite the success we were striving for; nonetheless it was a spirited year that saw the men in dark green compete as passionately as ever and make it as enjoyable a year as any.

Thomas Augustson
Riley House Captain

TREGONNING HOUSE

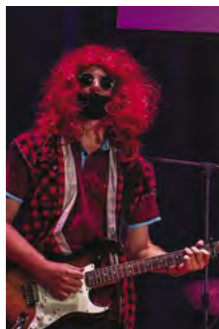
BACK ROW: James Lawson, Tristan Edwards, Patrick Wormald, Kam Sharma, Jasper Weerne, Campbell Hinchliffe, Thomas Rose, Max Tucker, Jarvis Baker, Zac Morphet, Ryan Murphy, Hamish Davis, Cameron Ford, Eddie Busby, Ahmad Shah, Lachlan Turner, Austin Stephens, Artin Mir Motalabhi, Thomas Walsh 4TH ROW: Angus Tron, Kian Jeffs, Henry Holmes, Benji Marshall, Sahil Panar, Charlie Weng, Lachlan Holmes, Lachlan Steele, Thomas Carter, Joshua Wells, Mitchell Rees, Sheldon Christie, Jack Macnaughtan, Mason McCullough, Apurva Muwanwella, Bailey Wallwork, Ethan Chin, Austin Trinder, Ezra Yeo, Kane Ramsay, Ashton Bryant, Tian Han 3RD ROW: Jaxon Alcock, William Crofts, Hayden Woodyard, Matthew Donnelly, Bryce Christie, Charlie Silbert, Jack Lovelock, Cameron Bowman, Novak Stinton, Max Ventrice, Tom Farley, Alex Wholley, Armaan Zare, Max Patel, Cooper Schmidt, William Rose, Harry Rose, Archie Ridout, Declan Coyne, Abiman Muwanwella, Jeremy Thavaseelan, Archie Hinchliffe 2ND ROW: Marcus Chin, Cooper Bennett, Joshua Steele, Hayden Heading, Jasher Chong, Carter Bryant, Eli Genovese, Tommy Houlihan, Nicholas Acquaviva, Krishav Sheth, Mitchell Cook, Tyler Bennett, Jackson Lynch, Dunittha Weerasinghe, Spencer Pappas, Marcus Allen, Milan Raghavani, Remy Papadopoulos, Tom Rogers, Kole Robinson, James Johnston, Pat Jitivanakorn FRONT ROW: Victor Wilken, Ky Woodyard, Mason Ivulich, James Kingston, Tadhg Doran, Ari Marshall, Liam Fuller, Alex Watson, Benjamin Ramsay, Christopher Mutzig (House Captain), Mr Jason Dallman (Head of House), Robbie Crofts (House Vice Captain), Ms Amber Levin (Assistant Head of House), George Cousins, Charlie Turner, Kurt McCullough, Fletcher Urry, Aidan Goodridge, Ben Pan, Sean Dolan, Julian Lewis ABSENT: Harrison Bridge, Daniel Johnson, Charlie Pike, Daniel Robinson



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Christopher Mutzig

Tregonning





TREGONNING

Tregonning House has always strived to appreciate and reward good culture, spirit and belonging within the House and this year has been no exception. Since Year 7, I've always seen Tregonning as a place full of good fun, persistence and culture. Despite some performances in the last couple of years, the boys have always managed to find positivity in every event and I congratulate them for their contribution to the House.

We've had a year full of highs and lows with Tregonning recording strong wins in many areas of our house competition such as first place in senior House Soccer and a first place finish in House Philosophy, thanks to the efforts of Benjamin Ramsay (Year 12) and Sean Dolan (Year 12).

The first challenge the House Prefects had to face was the Swimming Carnival. Despite strong performances from many boys, we placed ninth.

For the summer House Sport season, unfortunately, another wave of COVID and constant injuries meant a lot of teams were short the numbers they needed. Nevertheless, the boys fought the good fight and recorded some solid results such as 1 versus 2 fixtures in junior basketball and volleyball along with high placements in other sports such as volleyball, tennis and softball.

Due to the House Art format changing, our next event was winter House sport. Once again, we had issues with injuries, but my biggest congratulations go to the boys who persevered to do the House proud. We once again reported some fantastic results such as 1 versus 2 fixtures in both junior and senior soccer. It was great to see that for the final Year 12 House Sport fixture, all the boys really got behind the moment.

House Cross Country was yet another important event on our calendar and another excellent effort from the boys with

podium finishes from Cooper Bennet (Year 8), Hamish Davis (Year 11) and Robbie Crofts (Year 12) along with many other high placement finishes. We also had many more top 20 placements and I commend all the efforts by the boys.

The House Arts competition format was changed to suit the pandemic lifestyle. This led to the introduction of new events such as House Philosophy and House Ideation, along with the remodelling of House Drama to become House Film. The boys involved in these events put their heart and soul into their projects, leading to great performances such as our first place result in House Philosophy, fourth in Chess, fifth in Drama and voted by the students as the Best House Band thanks to Apurva Muwanwella's (Year 10) great vocal efforts in singing *Mr Brightside* by The Killers. The time and effort required for these events was huge and the results showed.

The final event for the year and the final challenge for the House Prefects was House Athletics. Tregonning had a well-rounded and admirable performance to finish seventh. This was topped by an excellent fundraising effort of bacon and egg rolls, for the RoundTrip Foundation. I thank all the Year 11s and 12s who put their hand up to be involved in this event.

Overall, Tregonning had a great year and it was a fantastic way to see off our Head of House, Mr Dallman. We thank him for his time in the role, shaping countless boys' lives for the better. We also welcome Mr Phillis as he steps into the enormous shoes Mr Dallman has left behind.

Christopher Mutzig
Tregonning House Captain

WILSON HOUSE

BACK ROW: Wilson Dowling, Jonty Robinson, Jack Johnson, Charlie Johnston, Joshua Kiss 4TH ROW: Tuliano Kelly, Lachlan Fowler, Rhys Hardie, Will Harris, Jaxon Walter, Darby Salkeld, Mitch Wandel, Oxley Greive, Indie Oakley, Joseph Kinney, James Powell, Harry Fowler, Jake Townsend-Hyde, Tyler Caffell, Ulrich Kriek 3RD ROW: Elijah Jose, Saxon Flanagan, Ben Myles, Hugo Luxton, Cal Brandis, Jordan Petchell, Lucas Robinson, Taj Rigoll, Thomas Shingleton, Michael Dowden, Lucas Watson, Tom Auld, Jack Hatter, Aidenn Scott, Taj Nicholas, Lewis Garard, William Prosser, Jason Taylor, Brodie Sewell 2ND ROW: Alfie Brandis, Rylan Gooding, Clayton Beagley, Colin Morgan, Reagan Murray, Kyle Beagley, Will Smart, Guy Thomson, Jayden Tong, Finn Alvarez de Toledo, Harry Otto, Max Quartermaine, William Lord, Liam Unicornb, Fletcher Hardie, MD-noor Pigram, Kyrhan Torres, Willie Rowe, Ben Fowler, Hunter Fowler, Myles Shingleton FRONT ROW: Julian Tran, Reade Walker, Thomas Watson, Mac Crichton, Reuben Rowe, Conrad Williams, Mr David Murphy (Assistant Head of House), Dale Ness (House Captain), Mr Christopher Miles (Head of House), Samuel Richardson (House Vice Captain), Miss Bridget Henderson (Assistant Head of House), Kyle Wilcox, James Auld, Sean Fowler, Kaden Gillett, Isaac Leong, Savian Bertamini, Eden Walker, Thomas Walker ABSENT: Joe Angus, Eugene Gunawan, Eddie Vivian



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Dale Ness





WILSON

2022 was another enjoyable year for the boys in blue. Success didn't come easy for Wilson House this year; it came through grit and determination. The culture present in the House is one-of-a-kind, where an environment is created for all boys who don the blue shirt to feel a sense of belonging.

Wilson's Cock House campaign started in the pool with the House Swimming Carnival – day that all boarders fear. However, this year we didn't let this fear dampen our spirit and determination to achieve our best. Each time a boy in blue entered the water he threw his heart off the block, giving it his all, regardless of his ability or the result. Ultimately, we were able to achieve one of our best results in recent years, finishing eighth. This may not seem like an appealing result, but for a house that dreads swimming, this was very pleasing.

Summer House Sport

began well for Wilson as the boys set out to bring home the chocolates. For Term 1, the boys displayed their high-quality skills and sportsmanship. A 10-year drought was broken on the tennis court, with Wilson taking out first place and bringing home the tennis trophy. We also won ultimate frisbee and softball – a terrific result.

After a well-earned break, Term 2 quickly came around and the boys were once again eager to achieve success. Wilson is commonly known for its success in winter House sports, and this year they did not disappoint. After a dominant season on the football and touch rugby fields, the boys brought home the football trophy and narrowly missed out on touch rugby.

This year we held our annual cystic fibrosis fundraiser in August. Each boy must tally a minimum of 65 kilometres through running, riding,

swimming, pedal prix etc. This is something close to everyone's hearts, with a fellow Year 11 Wilson boy, Indie Oakley, living with cystic fibrosis, an illness that comes with many daily challenges. I am very proud to say that over the past three years we have raised over \$10,000, which is a huge achievement for the Wilson House community. These funds allow vital cystic fibrosis research to occur.

It was a very different looking Arts Cup competition this year, with the event being spread over a week in Term 1. The boys competed in events such as Philosothon, Ideation Pitch, Band, Film and Art. Wilson House embraced the new competition and put in one of its best performances in recent years. Wilson achieved many terrific results such as second place in the Ideation Pitch and Film, as well as finishing first in Visual Arts. Overall, Wilson finished second, which is a

huge achievement. Special mentions to Thomas Watson and Isaac Leong, who were Wilson House's Arts Prefects for 2022, and all the boys who represented Wilson throughout the competition.

It always amazes me how much of a tight-knit unit we are. Despite everyone's different backgrounds, beliefs and interests, everyone comes together as a whole to create an inclusive, passionate and friendly environment. On behalf of all the Wilson boys, we cannot thank Miss Henderson, Mr Murphy and Mr Miles enough for their ongoing support and dedication.

Wilson is a truly special house and it has been an absolute honour to be Captain for 2022.

Dale Ness
Wilson House Captain



BOARDING



BOARDERS

BACK ROW: Jake Townsend-Hyde, Sonny Arancio, Louis Kilminster, Charles Sewell, Jonathan Rose, Reuben Rowe, Kaden Gillett, Conrad Williams, Matthew Elliott, Sean Fowler, Toby Brown, Darcy Redman, Kyle Wilcox, James Auld, Rowan Edmonds, Samuel Richardson, Ethan Kilminster, Brett Lomon, Mac Crichton, Seb Ho, Mitch Wandel, Carter Armstrong, Harry Fowler 6TH ROW: Oxley Greive, Lachlan Wypnaskzo, Lucas Watson, Joseph Kinney, Rhys Hardie, Will Harris, Thomas Walker, Eden Watson, Isaac Leong, Savian Bertamini, Joshua Quirke, Reade Walker, Evan Codaalonga, Archie Blake, Darby Salkeld, Lachlan Trezise, Jaxon Walter, Isaiah Stevens, Jack Holt, Beau Redman, Ben Myles 5TH ROW: Rudy Webster, Shaun Robinson, Tom Auld, Ulrich Kriek, Mitch O'Brien, Tyler Caffell, Bailey Peacock, Ryan Ost, Jack Johnson, Will Penuliar, Sean Brindal, Chargo Loberto, Fraser Hyatt, Julian Tran, Lachlan Fowler, Thomas Shingleton, Michael Dowden, Wilson Swann, Hamish Haslam, Charlie Johnston, Lucas Robinson 4TH ROW: Oscar Jertz, Joshua Kiss, Mitch Murdoch, Lewis Hailes, Jack Hatter, William Prosser, Jason Taylor, Ruairidh Hyatt, Lachlan Lamb, Paul Helberg, Cal Brandis, Leighton Fisher, Adenn Scott, James Powell, Lachlan Roberts, Joshua Meredith, Zac Currow, Taj Rigoli, Kenji Thong, Taj Nicholas, Jai Holmes, Lachy Teakle, Saxon Flammagan, Lewis Garard, Charlie Stead, Jordan Petchell, Hugo Luxton, William Fisher, Indie Oakley 3RD ROW: Flynn Armstrong, Guy Thomson, Taj O'Donohue, MD-noor Pigram, Ash Brown, Adam Jespersen, Jye Shadbolt, Finn Alvarez de Toledo, Boston Barrows, Abby Stanton, Jack Hallam, Ned Millington, Harry Otto, Ethan Milner, Harvey Plantia, Cooper Wallace-Walker, Trent Edgecombe, Kade Higgins, Xavier Willis, Brodie Sewell, Lucas Whitaker, Tulano Kelly, Riley Bell, William Lord, Elijah Jose, Mitchell Eva, Will Smart, Max Quartermaine, Blair Rice 2ND ROW: Pat Lodge, Jake Kirchner, Glen Campbell, Hanjo Ferreira, Hunter Fowler, Ben Fowler, Kyle Beagley, Colin Morgan, Lukis Bagley, Tom Breheny, Reagan Murray, Liam Unicorn, Jaeden Maher, Harry Hawksley, Jayden Tong, Axel Beresford, Mason Cover, Sam Stanley, Caden Ward, Deithi Wade, Fletcher Hardie, Kyran Torres, Lachie Broun, Willie Rowe, Boston Petchell, Clayton Beagley, Rylan Gooding, Tom Clayton, Sam Cullen, John Murray, FRONT ROW: Elwood Wade, Bailey Bellotti, Hamish McGuire, West Bellotti, Henry Riggall, Charlie Atkinson, Mr Andrew Rich, Mr Heath McCabe, Mrs Paula Santos, Mrs Sue-An Vorster, Mr Russell Clarke, Mr TJ Steenekamp, Jack Faulkner (House Captain), Mr Dean Dell'Oro, Mr David Bourne, Dale Ness (House Captain), Mr Christopher Miles, Mr David Murphy, Ms Bridget Henderson, Mrs Julie Shakeshaft, Mrs Allison Bateman, Zachary Lord, Cruz Campbell, Alfie Brandis, Ben McClements, Charlie Holt, Myles Shingleton ABSENT: Joe Angus, Jock Mosquito, Eddie Vivian, Eugene Gunawan

BOARDING



BRINE HOUSE

When we pause to reflect on the year, we understand just how much happened in this seemingly short while. As we wrap up yet another successful, fun-filled year in Brine House, we focus on the relationships we have formed as part of this community.

We welcomed our Year 7 boarders to the community and they have not failed to amaze us with their resilience, their passion for all things boarding and the true camaraderie amongst them, forged in such a short space of time. They have embraced opportunities and surprised themselves with newfound talents. For the first time in a long while, our music shelves were filled with instruments and hearing a tune belted out on a trumpet or a trombone in the common room or the courtyard was a frequent occurrence. Whole group games of cricket, tag, "chasey" and even 'Just Dance', made for a joyous atmosphere and no doubt helped to stave

off dreaded homesickness for most.

We bid farewell to our Year 8s from the House and wish them every success in their continued boarding journey and beyond. They have been a fun-loving, close-knit group that will continue to build on the gains they have made. Having enjoyed some time in the senior boarding house as part of the inaugural transition program, we know they are looking forward to greater responsibility. We also know they are well-equipped to handle it perfectly.

Forging strong and healthy relationships remains a key focus in Brine House with our Year 11 mentors and Year 10 Academic Peer Supporters leading the way. As always, they are key figures in modelling behaviours and skills, and in supporting our boys to cope with all things school and boarding. Their mentorship has a profound impact on our younger boarders, and I commend them for taking on

this responsibility with maturity and strength.

There are so many highlights this year but the relationships with day boys and boarders from other schools are certainly something to celebrate. The 'boarder party' is one example, where each boarder invited a day boy to an evening of laser play and pizza at Brine House. Other standouts were the joint activities with other boarding houses, such as the 'MasterChef' burger night topped off with karaoke and the crazy Olympics with St Mary's boarders – never has so much fun been had smashing watermelon! – and the muddy obstacle course afternoon with St Hilda's boarders.

We welcomed Heath McCabe and Andrew Rich to our boarding staff team and they have both fitted in seamlessly to the point where it feels like they were never not here! Heath's link to the Hale@Home program as an Assistant Head of Brine House made for meaningful and

powerful connections for our incoming Year 7s for 2023. Despite challenges caused by COVID, the Hale@Home camp was able to proceed and what a success it was! Andrew has been responsible for a diverse recreation calendar, which the boys have thoroughly enjoyed.

I am filled with gratitude for the collective efforts of staff, students and parents who make this thriving boarding community the happy place that it is. This year was another successful one to treasure.

Mrs Paula Santos
Head of Brine House

SENIOR BOARDING HOUSE

It is so hard to believe that this crazy year is coming to an end. As we wrap things up, let's take a few minutes to celebrate Hale boarding and our many accomplishments.

2022 saw two new boarding staff join the senior boarding house – Mrs Sue-Ann Vorster and Mr David Murphy as Assistant Heads of House



responsible for Year 10 boarders. A familiar face in Mr TJ Steenekamp returned to boarding as the Head of House for Faulkner.

Each year, our boarding staff attend field days and other regional events to meet with past, present and future Hale families. This year we visited Mingenew, Katanning, Wagin, Bunbury, Dowerin, Karratha, Halls Creek, Derby, Warmun, Newdegate, Esperance and Albany. It's a great opportunity for regional families to connect with Hale staff and students. We love staying in touch with Hale families all over the State, helping them to stay connected with both the School and old friends.

The South African exchange program recommenced this year after a short COVID hiatus. In Term 3, we were joined by Murray Halstead-Clark (St John's College in Johannesburg) and Milan Sandri (Bishops College in Cape Town). In a relatively short time, the boys made a valuable contribution to the senior boarding house and they leave with some solid

friendships in place. At the end of Term 3, St John's College reciprocated by hosting our Year 10 boarder, Flynn Armstrong. Flynn returned with many stories and reflections on boarding life in South Africa.

The Boarding House Dinners held in Term 3 were a highlight of the boarding calendar. These evenings shared with boarding families provide an occasion for so many boys to step up to the microphone and 'wow' the night. This is something boarding parents don't often have the opportunity to see at school, so to give the boys the platform to speak or perform in front of their parents is very special.

We are very proud of the academic progress and personal growth of all our boarders this year. Each student has demonstrated progress as a reader, writer and mathematician. We continue to see our boys take ownership and responsibility for their learning as they set goals, collaborate with peers, and share their projects and learning. Even more impressive

was that, through everything that has gone on around us due to COVID-19, our boys have demonstrated incredible resilience.

We continue to introduce new ideas and programs to aid the boys' development. This year, Year 11s were given the opportunity to undertake study preparation for their first semester exams during term with programs that are normally only available during holiday breaks. We also launched our Year 8 transition series that helps boys get ready to move from Brine House to the senior boarding house.

Our Year 12 boarders finished their school year in a positive fashion, celebrating and recognising their achievements. The farewell in Week 2 of Term 4 was once again an entertaining and fitting way to acknowledge our Year 12s. After a Chapel service, the Year 12s were given a warm welcome back in the senior boarding house. Three Year 12 boys – Julian Tran, Charles Sewell and Eden Walker – were asked to say a

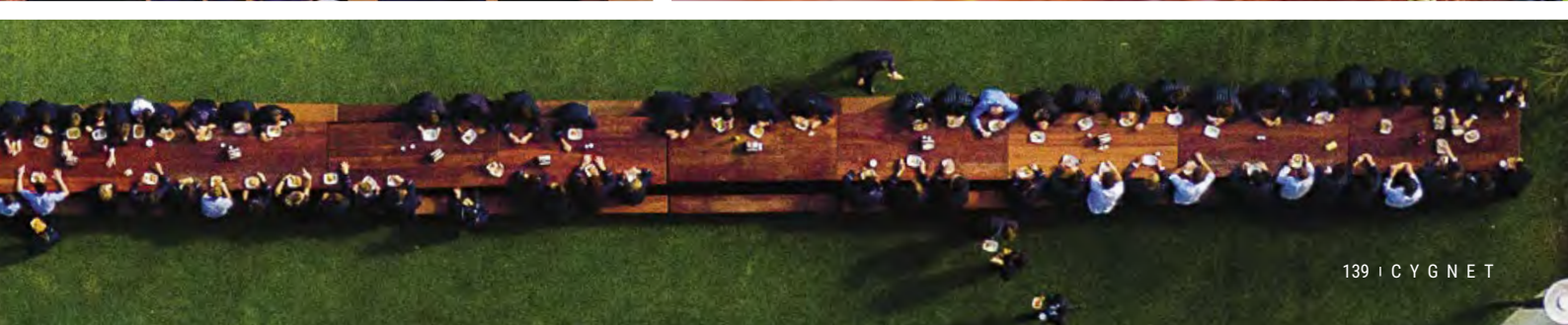
few words. We wish all Year 12 boarders well for 2023 and beyond, and thank them for the wonderful legacy they leave behind.

At the end of the year, Mr Russell Clarke has called time as Assistant Head of Faulkner House. Russell has devoted five years to the boys in green and has had a significant impact during his time.

On behalf of the boys and parents, we would like to thank the dedicated boarding staff who have cared for the boys this year. Hale boarding staff are passionate about the wellbeing of the boys and strive to give them the very best experiences, always. By setting such high expectations, focusing on exceptional standards and challenging the pedestrian, they are preparing the boys well for a life of success.

Mr Chris Miles
Head of Wilson House







CLUBS



CHESS CLUB

BACK ROW:
Mr Peter Seth, Harrison Huynh, Seb Ho, Ben Pan, Joseph Setiawan, Zhenghui Deng, Mr Dominic Hodnett

FRONT ROW:
Max Wang, Rick Zhou, Abhilash Dhruva, Akash Tharakan, Julian Lewis, Sean Du, Rudy Kashyap

ABSENT:
Ishaan Barbare, Evan Cheng, Austin Stephens, Kaining Wang



GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Byron Northmore, Digby House, Ethan Chin, Stefan Helberg, Sahill Panar, Drew Davison, Xavier Torre

CHESS CLUB

Once again, social Chess Club held every Tuesday and Wednesday during lunchtime proved popular with the boys, especially those from the younger years, which was great to see. Unlike the Wednesday afternoon sessions run by Mr Seth, catering more to our competitive players, the social club attracts a range of ages and abilities.

Eighteen boys ranging from Year 7 to Year 12 contested the Hale Open Chess Tournament, with Sean Du (Year 11) defending his title, despite stiff competition from other competitors. Hale approached the interschool competitions with a sense of optimism this year, but unfortunately proved

to be no match for Christ Church, who continued their domination of interschool chess, winning both the Four Schools Tournament and the PSA tournament.

Toward the end of Term 3 the staff versus student tournament was held in the Quad. This time our Captain of Chess, Akash Tharakan showed mercy by selecting boys from a wider ability range, which ultimately contributed to a staff victory for the first time since this fun event began.

Mr Dominic Hodnett
Teacher in Charge, Chess Club

GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

2022 saw the inauguration of the Hale Geographic Society. The purpose of this group is

to provide an environment in which students can develop and explore their interest in Geography beyond the classroom. From its humble beginnings, where one student turned up to our first meeting, we soon grew to a reasonable number of avid geographers.

The first order of business was to prepare for the Australian Geography Competition. This process clearly paid off as two of the three Hale boys who achieved in the top 1% of the country had been actively part of our preparation process. Next, we went on an excursion to the Eric Singleton Bird Sanctuary in Bayswater where Water Corporation staff walked us through this impressive urban wetland rehabilitation

project.

Our major project so far has been the Hale wayfinding pole. The boys have run an exhaustive process to identify places of rich Hale significance, to which this pole will direct people's attention.

The Hale Geographic Society is a student-led group who know that wherever they want to go, Geography will take them there!

Mr Byron Northmore
Teacher In Charge, Geographic Society

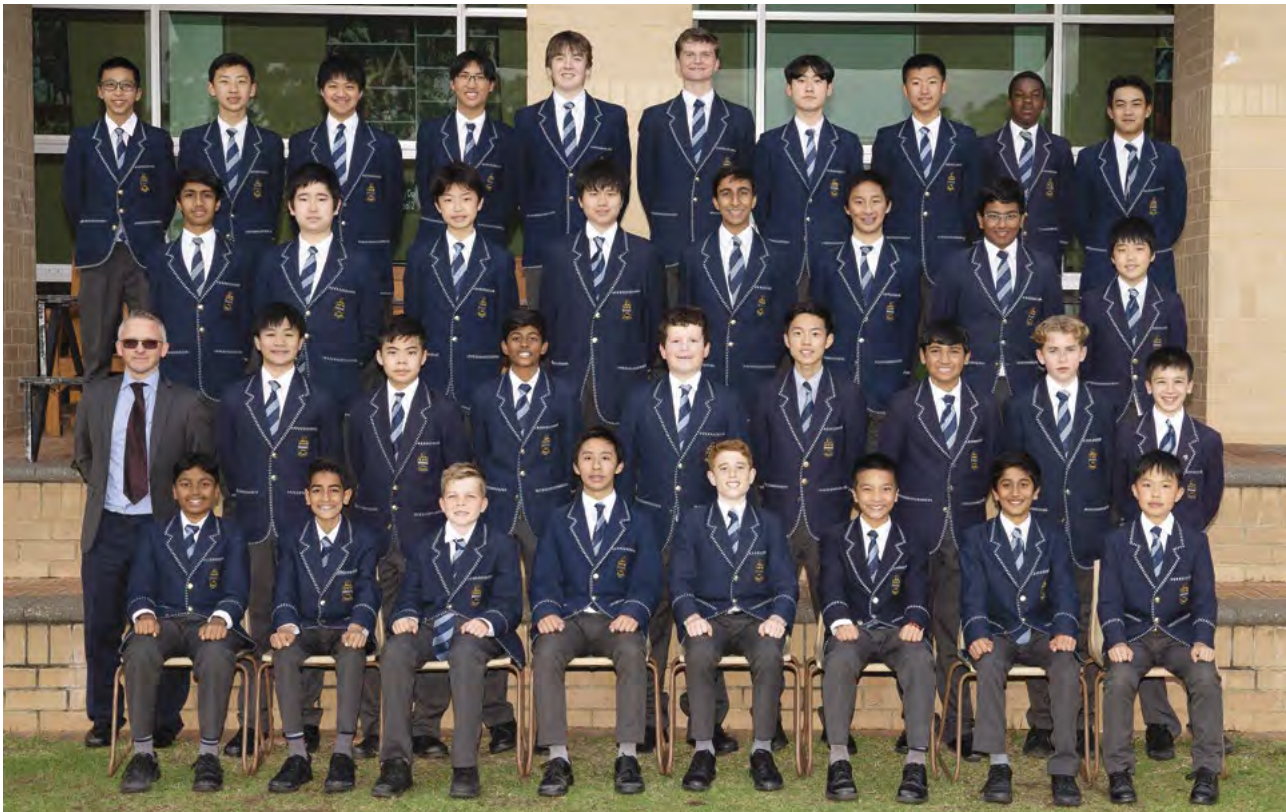
DEBATING

2022 finally saw the return of face-to-face debating and a total of 112 students took up the opportunity to participate in this valuable



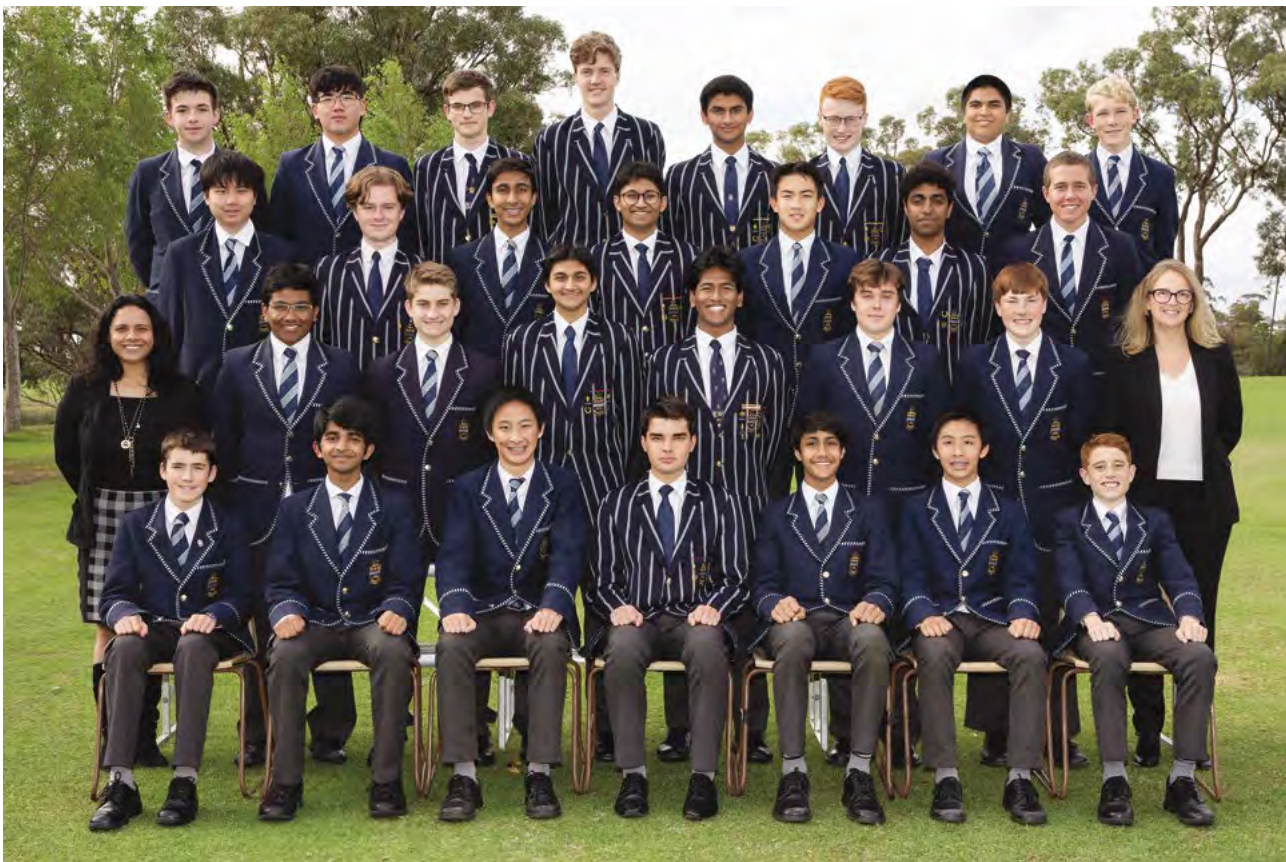
DEBATING

BACK ROW: Amazis Salama, Nathan Hubbard, Will Terry, Luke Phillips, Sam Boylen, Stefan Helberg, Nelson Milner, Alex Perrin, Aidan Moulton, Alex Jiang, Mitchell Lourey, Ky Woodyard, Chenghan Lei, Christopher Ryan, Tom Sullivan 4TH ROW: Subi Thomas, Joel Chemmanam, Lachlan Lamb, Sam Forsyth, Rohan Dodbhia, Jacques Lombard, Ethan Chin, Racer Adam, Ryan Wu, Sahil Panar, Sean Dolan, Kahan Bhatt, Aiden Ahmad, Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Jaden Ngan, Joseph Setiawan 3RD ROW: Rob Davison, Cooper Royle, Viha Warusawithana, Fletcher Patel, Aadil Thekkayil, Kieran Tran, Keshav Dhruva, Daniel Setiawan, Digby House, Ishan Vallipuram, Vivaan Wagh, Richard Jones, Dillon Yadav, Ashaan Vekaria, Drew Davison 2ND ROW: Mr Peter Seth, John Townsley, Xavier Torre, Damien Ngan, Sebastian Metcal, Ezekiel Tran, Scott Robinson, Harry Ryan, Luke Ryan, Isaac Bray, Liam Panegyres, Mr Flynn Mahon, Mr Jon Lamotte FRONT ROW: Mr Richard Herrmann, Mrs Brigid Honiball, Ethan Hoang, Ayan Mishra, Christian Chua, Abhilash Dhruva, Akash Tharakan, Ben Taseff, Denzel Gunter, Max Wang, Seth Tennakoon, Ms Wendy Cormack, Mr Anthony Curran ABSENT: Ishaan Barbare, Samuel Bredell, Mackenzie Bryant, Theo Bungey, Thomas Carter, Josh Daws, Keagan dos Santos, Wilson Dowling, Cy Dyson, Mitchell Easton, Mason Ellis, Brendan Fong, Harry Fowler, Eli Genovese, Lachlan Giumelli, Arthur Hames, Flynn Hegney, Jed Hewitt, Jai Holmes, Yuji Ito, Kingsley Jones, David Kwon, Max Leggo, Kieran Macfarlane, Jack MacLeod, Zac Morphet, Oliver Panotidis, Alexander Rhodes, Jake Rubens, Andrew Ryan, Matthew Ryan, Victor Seredenco, Raahul Shah, Alby Stanton, Max Stekete, Max Tucker, Phoenix Wang, Jason Taylor, Lachy Teakle, Max Waterer, Fergus Waterer, Oscar Weinbauer



MATHEMATICS ENRICHMENT CLUB

BACK ROW: Ethan Chin, Yihao Zhang, Ryan Wu, Alex Jiang, Ben van Aswegen, Stefan Helberg, David Kwon, Chenghan Lei, Olisa Ijeneme, Ezra Yeo 3RD ROW: Vivaan Wagh, Rick Zhou, Luke Zeng, Nathan Liu, Sahil Panar, Jaden Ngan, Keshav Dhruva, Max Wang 2ND ROW: Mr Scott Alder, Joshua Do, Jasher Chong, Viha Warusawithana, Rob Davison, Aidan Kwa, Dillon Yadav, Harry Ryan, Patrick Bradley FRONT ROW: Seth Tennakoon, Raahul Shah, Harrison Lichocik, Damien Ngan, Xavier Torre, Marcus Chin, Ayan Mishra, Tiger Li
Absent: Joshua Chen, Zachary Chua, Denzel Feifar, Cameron Fethers, Eli Genovese, Ethan Guo, David Kalu, Max Leggo, Ethan Li, Kevin Liu, Toby Moxon, Ayodeji Oyenaiké, Jesse Phan, Will Rigg, Andrew Ryan, Matthew Ryan, James Spiro, Fergus Waterer, Dunitha Weerasinghe, Eric Xia, Xulin Zhang



MOCK TRIAL

BACK ROW: Tristan Edwards, Leo Wang, Aidan Moulton, Benjamin Ramsay, Akash Tharakan, Tom Morkell, Harris Khan, Lachlan Baird 3RD ROW: Nathan Liu, Jacques Lombard, Sahil Panar, Mahir Zakharia, Ezra Yeo, Subi Thomas, Harry Clarke 2ND ROW: Ms Desiree Lange, Keshav Dhruva, Jake Codling, Kahan Bhatt, Abhilash Dhruva, Tarj Opie, Digby House, Ms Susannah Watson
FRONT ROW: Drew Davison, Joel Chemmanam, Jaden Ngan, Sean Dolan, Vivaan Wagh, Damien Ngan, Xavier Torre ABSENT: Jack Gardener, Jamie Hall, Christopher Mutzig



PEDAL PRIX TEAM

BACK ROW: Thomas Shingleton, Will Terry, Joshua Grimston, Noah Melody, Stefan Madden, Jack Johnson MIDDLE ROW: Mr Daniel Engdahl, Riley Zaknich, Caleb Leivers, Aiden Grove, Hugh Opie, Ethan Milner, Lukis Bagley, Max Wang, Mr Haig McGlashan FRONT ROW: Mr Simon Tilley, Riley Houlihan, Giles Santen, Ryan Chen, Matthew Ovenden, Joshua Magill, Mr Shaun Lane CAR: Calum Dell'Oro ABSENT: Samuel Bredell, Harper Davies, Charlie Deurloo, Mason Engdahl, Denzel Feifar, Aidan Gardner, Tom Howard-Adams, Cedric Kompardt, Max Leggo, Joseph Needham, Jack Phillips, Hugo Pinheiro Boehl, Alex Richardson, Max Tucker, Ewan Upson



PHILOSOPHY CLUB

BACK ROW: Joseph Setiawan, Ben Pan, Amazis Salama, Tom Sullivan, Joshua Moxey MIDDLE ROW: Mr Jon Lamotte, Nic Georgiou, Julian Lewis, Seb Ho, Harrison Huynh, Rob Davison, Mr Dominic Hodnett FRONT ROW: Drew Davison, Zhenghui Deng, Tom Morkell, Mortimer Flahive, Subi Thomas, Jasher Chong

co-curricular activity. This year's debaters were led by Captain of Debating, Akash Tharakan and his Vice-Captain, Abhilash Dhruva. The rest of the energetic and dedicated committee of Aidan Moulton and Kahan Bhatt made exceptional contributions to debating by supporting both staff and younger teams.

The year began with the largest competition of them all, the West Australian Debating League (WADL). Encouragingly, this was the only online competition debated this year and while it proved to be challenging to maintain momentum in an online forum, the debates offered boys an opportunity to develop arguments, fine-tune their verbal and non-verbal skills, and overcome their fear of public speaking. Hale School had two teams progress to the final series in Term 3. Congratulations to Novice Hale 6 and Senior Hale 1.

The Association of Heads of Independent Schools (AHISA) debating competition saw the return of face-to-face debating. Held in Term 3 at Perth College, it is often a fast and furious competition run over five consecutive weeks. Many students find this weekly debating competition challenging; however, it provides debaters with opportunities to polish and perfect their arguments, to work to a timeline and to communicate well with their teammates. In this round-robin

competition that included five straight rounds and no finals, Hale School had two teams win their division, Novice Hale 8 and Senior Hale 1.

House Debating proved to be a popular contributor to the Cock House Cup in 2022. House teams debated some thought-provoking topics that were presented as either normative or empirical debates. Congratulations to Meade House for winning the contest.

The closing competition for the year was the British Parliamentary (BP) debating competition. The seven teams entered were required to display a sound knowledge of current affairs and provide a deep analysis of the topics.

Thank you to the team of coaches at Hale School – your willingness to support and help prepare your teams is reflected in the positive feedback I often receive from the adjudicators. Thank you more specifically to the Hale debaters and parents for your enthusiasm and encouragement of one another. Debating is a wonderful activity that helps students grow in confidence. They also begin to realise that their opinions and ideas are valued and that, in turn, encourages them to be better prepared to stand up for what they believe in.

Miss Wendy Cormack
Teacher in Charge, Debating

MATHEMATICS ENRICHMENT CLUB

Over 40 boys from Years 7 to 10 participated in various mathematical challenges and activities this year. We met every week, with Years 9 and 10 meeting before school on Wednesdays and Years 7 and 8 meeting after school on Thursdays.

In Term 1, 16 students took part in the Maths Challenge run by the Australian Mathematics Trust (AMT). Chenghan Lei (Year 8) achieved a High Distinction in the Junior division.

In Term 2, we entered 11 teams into the Have Sum Fun Online competition, in which each team of four competed with schools from across the State. Our team consisting of Ayodeji Oyenaiké, Will Rigg, James Spiro and Viha Warusawithana won the Year 9 competition. We also performed strongly in the Year 7 (third), Year 8 (fourth) and Year 10 (second) competitions.

In Term 3, 258 students participated in the Australian Mathematics Competition, which returned some outstanding individual results. Aidan Kwa (Year 8) performed extremely well and was awarded a prize, which placed him in the top 0.3% of all Year 8 candidates in WA. In addition, 29 boys were awarded High Distinctions and 98 were awarded Distinctions.

In Term 3, rescheduled from a COVID-affected Term 1, Hale hosted the Senior Have Sum Fun competition (Years 11

and 12) where teams of six competed in a fast-paced quiz against other schools. Both Hale teams performed well on the night, scoring 32 and 31 (out of 32), but missed out on a top three place on tie-breakers. Three weeks later we also had strong results in the Junior and Intermediate competitions, placing an excellent second and seventh place respectively.

Also in Term 3, 20 Year 8 boys joined a group from St Mary's in the annual Maths Camp at Ern Halliday Recreation Camp. It was a fantastic opportunity for mathematically-talented people to share ideas and experiences with other like-minded students.

On top of his AMC High Distinction, Eric Xia (Year 10) was invited to sit the Australian Mathematics Olympiad Committee (AMOC) Senior Contest and achieved a Bronze Award. This puts him in the top 50 of all high school students in Australia. He has since received an invitation to the Australian Mathematics Olympiad Committee School of Excellence to be held in December.

In Term 4, mathematics enrichment students competed in the WA Junior Mathematics Olympiad at the University of Western Australia. Twenty boys from Years 7, 8 and 9 competed against almost 500 students from throughout the State. All teams competed well on the day and can be proud of their efforts. Year 9 students Will Rigg (equal fourth) and Toby Lagana (equal tenth) were recipients of the Data Analysis





PUBLIC SPEAKING |

BACK ROW: Joshua Moxey, Akash Tharakan, Ben van Aswegen, Amazis Salama, Alex Jiang, Joseph Setiawan, Will Terry MIDDLE ROW: Dr Melanie Hindley, Sean Dolan, Kahan Bhatt, Yash Namjoshi, Ryan Wu, Tom Morkell, Jacob Cassey, Keshav Dhruva FRONT ROW: Drew Davison, Joel Chemmanam, Abhilash Dhruva, Subi Thomas, Digby House, Tommy Houlihan, Xavier Torre

Australia and WA Mathematics Olympiad Committee Merit Awards respectively in the individual paper. Year 9 Team 1 (Ayodeji Oyenaiké, Shintaro Mega, Will Rigg and Phoenix Wang) placed sixth out of over 100 teams present.

Congratulations go to these boys on their brilliant achievements.

Mr Scott Alder
Mathematics Enrichment
Coordinator

MOCK TRIAL

2022 saw interruptions due to COVID protocols and a modified program of trials, but participation from Hale boys remained high.

The first trials were held in the Old Court House Law Museum. Completed in 1836, it was the first court building constructed in the city. This tiny room was an unusual experience, especially for competitors who were used to the Supreme Court, but eventually we returned to familiar territory to complete the competition.

The slower pace of the early fixtures allowed for more time to be spent working collectively to prepare cases – a good way to develop the skills of our many new Year 10 competitors. We were assisted by Dr Marc

Saupin, Hale parent and barrister, to whom we are very grateful. Credit must also go to the Year 12s whose experience was shared generously with the novices.

As usual, the trials were serious with a hint of humour: a case of stolen toilet paper, a dispute over the ownership of a suddenly valuable Nissan Leaf, and a charge against someone creating anxiety on a train after pretending he had COVID-19.

With the qualifying rounds not being completed until the end of Term 3, finals were not held.

In 2023 we will lose a group of very successful Year 12 competitors. However, judging by the enthusiasm and strategic minds of the Year 10s and 11s, we are in a healthy position going forward.

Ms Susannah Watson
Teachers in Charge, Mock Trial

PEDAL PRIX

The Hale School Pedal Prix team had a very successful season with plenty of wins on the track as well as experiencing some firsts off the track. For the first time in WA, there were three Pedal Prix events for us to compete in, building on the two events last year. Also for the first time, the Hale team included an Old Haleians' Association team

racings in the C7 Category. The Old Boys competed in the Perth event and their presence in the pit, as well as on the track, was dynamic. Their vehicle was aptly named 'Older Heavier Awesomer' and they put in a stellar performance, coming second in their category to a factory racing team.

Having three events in which to compete allowed more boys to participate in Pedal Prix. This year we had 35 boys take part in the Hale program, with 24 competing at each event. Hale boys have a busy calendar, but most boys managed to compete in at least two of the three events.

WAHPVA Event 1, DRM, Perth:

S2 Category – 1st place, Knicker Bocker II, 201 Laps, 194.17Km, average speed 32.24Km/h

S2 Category – 2nd place, You Beaut, 177 Laps, 170.98Km, average speed 28.53Km/h

S3 Category – 1st place, Off the rHALES, 211 Laps, 203.83Km, average speed 33.86Km/h

S3 Category – 2nd place, Ugly Duckling, 207 Laps, 199.96Km, average speed 33.35Km/h

C7 Category – 2nd place, Older Heavier Awesomer, 208 Laps, 200.95Km, average speed 33.45Km/h

WAHPVA Event 2, Bunbury City Kart Club:

S2 Category – 1st place, Knicker Bocker II, 360 Laps, 174.6Km, average speed 29.13Km/h

S2 Category – 2nd place, You Beaut, 323 Laps, 156.66Km, average speed 26.09Km/h

S3 Category – 1st place, Off the rHALES, 383Laps, 185.76Km, average speed 30.99Km/h

S3 Category – 2nd place, Ugly Duckling, 358 Laps, 173.63Km, average speed 28.9Km/h

Australian HPV Super Series, Busselton:

S2 Category – 1st place, Knicker Bocker II, 201 Laps, 172.86Km, average speed 28.81Km/h

S2 Category – 4th place, You Beaut, 167 Laps, 143.62Km, average speed 23.94Km/h

S2 Category – Fastest lap time: Sam Bredell

S3 Category – 2nd place, Ugly Duckling, 212 Laps, 182.32, average speed 30.39Km/h

Team Man of the Year 2022:

Ethan Milner

Mr Haig McGlashan
Hale Pedal Prix Team Manager



PHILOSOPHY CLUB

Philosophy Club offers Hale boys a safe forum where meeting and discussing topical philosophical and culturally-relevant themes in a rational and reflective manner are encouraged. Critical evaluation of ideas is promoted in a community of inquiry setting.

Philosophy Club was promoted with enthusiasm by the effervescent Captain of Philosophy, Thomas Morkell. The thrice-weekly discussions were enjoyed by boys from a range of year groups, led by Mr Tongue, Mr Lamotte and Mr Hodnett.

One highlight was a staff and student debate held in the lecture theatre exploring the appropriateness of a portrait of John Bussell that had been hanging in the School's reception foyer alongside past Headmasters. Bussell is said to have played a role in the massacre of dozens of Waadandi Noongar people in 1841. Once the School realised his family's link to this atrocity and investigated his role – to discover, furthermore, that he was not actually a former Headmaster at Hale – his portrait was removed. While all present agreed that such a divisive character should not be revered, there was insightful debate about the need to reflect on history and how best to go about that. Philosophy Club teaches boys to discuss sensitive issues like this in a calm, respectful, but critical manner.

A pleasing aspect of Philosophy Club this year was Tom's ability to liaise with the Junior School and encourage senior boys to be rostered to go down and run community-of-inquiry discussions with younger

boys. Hale entered teams for the annual state Philosothon tournament held at UWA, as well as the Ethics Olympiad competition. The latter was conducted remotely via video conferencing and involved interstate and international teams. This year Evan Cheng (Year 11) placed third in his respective age division at the state tournament.

The only disappointing feature this year was the late cancellation of our annual Philosopher in Residence. Unfortunately, Dr Suzy Killmister, from Monash University, had contracted COVID-19.

Mr Dominic Hodnett
Head of Philosophy, Values and Religion

PUBLIC SPEAKING

2022 has been one of our most successful years yet, kicking off with the Lions Youth of the Year competition in Term 1. Seasoned Lions competitors Calum Dell'Oro, district finalist Tom Morkell and Yash Namjoshi led the Hale contingent, which also included Jacob Cassey, Drew Davison, Abhilash and Keshav Dhruva, Alex Jiang, Will Terry, Akash Tharakan, Subi Thomas and regional finalist Xavier Torre.

Term 2 included the Year 5/6 Public Speaking Festival. Supported by their Senior School coaches, many boys enjoyed their first taste of public speaking in a fun and inclusive event. The festival also served as a wonderful practice ground for Jackson Coombe, Archie Erskine, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif and Jacob Milton who took part in the Independent Primary School Heads of Australia Speakers' Challenge, while Christian Blazeski and Oliver Klobas qualified for the Junior



Rotary Public Speaking Contest.

Subi Thomas is to be congratulated for taking part in the state and national finals of the Plain English Speaking Award and was presented with the Perpetual Shield to proudly display at school.

The Rotary Speaking Test held in Term 3, requires competitors to speak on a topic of their choice incorporating the guiding principles of Rotary: Is it fair and truthful? Will it build goodwill and be beneficial to all concerned? Digby House and Xavier Torre spoke with conviction around their perception of the need for women to be treated equally and inclusively in the diverse fields of competitive sport and health.

The Royal Commonwealth Society Speech and Leadership Contest is open to all students in Years 9 to 12 throughout WA. Our school was ably represented by Abhilash Dhruva, the Encouragement Award recipient for both leadership and public speaking; Keshav Dhruva, Sean Dolan and winner of the Public Speaking section, Digby House.

The United Nations Youth Australia Evatt competition is modelled on the UN Security Council. Students work in pairs to represent their member country, aiming to provide a voice for change when speaking on and campaigning for resolutions up for debate. This competition is woven into the fibre of the Public Speaking Club, with many students working together with their partners over several years to hone their diplomatic skills in this immersive experience. Competing against well over 100 other teams, Drew Davison and Alex Jiang, Keshav Dhruva and Digby House thoroughly enjoyed the opportunity to pit their wits

against other representatives. Joel Chemmanam and Will Terry, Abhilash Dhruva and Subi Thomas, Joseph Setiawan and Amazis Salama are commended for moving through to the semi-finals of this national event.

Evatt provides an excellent training ground for the invitational PSA mock United Nations competition. Working in teams of three, students illustrate what the world can expect from our future global citizens. Team 1 comprised of Drew Davison, Keshav Dhruva and Alex Jiang, while Team 2 included Joel Chemmanam, Digby House (awarded Best Negotiator) and Joshua Moxey.

In Term 4, UNYA Voice was in full swing, with 11 registrants considering their response to resolving inequity in our world. Congratulations to Ben van Aswegen who represented Hale School in the state final of this competition as the culmination of the 2021 round.

Finally, thank you to the many senior club members who unhesitatingly took on roles as coaches, supporters and leaders of younger members with kindness, skill and positivity. Their willingness to build strength and confidence in their younger club brothers is what makes the culture of public speaking so very special.

This year, the recipient of the Cruikshank Award was Subi Thomas. As Captain of Public Speaking, Subi had two clear aims: to involve himself in public speaking at the highest level and to support the development of our youngest club members. My sincere thanks also to Vice-Captain, Abhilash Dhruva for his unwavering commitment to the program.

Dr Melanie Hindley
Teacher in Charge of Public Speaking



OUTDOOR EDUCATION

It seems that in the last five years, every time we think things could not become any more convoluted, our belief is challenged and our metric re-evaluated. 2022 began a little like 2020 with the threat of camp cancellations due to the next wave of COVID – and that is exactly what occurred.

Years 5, 6 and 7 camps became a series of day activities based around Perth. The various coordinators scrambled to build contingency programs while trying to secure suitable sites and facilities. This was hampered somewhat by the fact that every other school had exactly the same idea. What made our lives a little easier at Hale is that we are extremely fortunate to have our very own facility in Cygnet Hall (the rowing shed) at Matilda Bay, which was an ideal and well-appointed place for running water-based activities on the Swan River, as well having close proximity to Kings Park and the river foreshore.

The ever-versatile dory was refurbished, row locks removed, paddles in place of oars, mast stepped, sails fitted and furled, and motor mounted. “Hunky”, as she is known, then ventured out from Cygnet Hall and across the river to Waylen Bay where the Year 5 students scrambled to corral giant jellyfish before reboarding for their continued journey to Nedlands jetty. Meanwhile, another scooter-mounted group wound their way around the Nedlands foreshore for a lunchtime rendezvous and swap. It was perhaps unsurprising on these non-motored scooters how many students struggled with the physical demand of pounding the pavement to propel themselves.

For the Year 6 and Year 7 boys, the experience was similar, though adjusted upwards to suit their age and ability. Hunky was sailed for a full day expedition down to East Fremantle, the scooters were replaced with mountain bikes and the subsequent journey ventured up into Kings Park. The small group games were replaced by a day at Dismantle where the Year 7 boys learned about simple bike mechanics. There was also the opportunity for them to have a go at rowing small training boats and then quads under the careful eye and tutelage of some of Hale’s own rowing coaches. With a bit of luck, this may transfer into crews of future oarsmen.

The old adage that “every cloud has a silver lining” was never more aptly applied. In the limitations brought upon us by COVID to remain inside the Perth-Peel bubble, we were forced to look into our own backyard for adventure. The irony is not lost on us that so often as we venture away from Perth for a getaway experience, a coachload of students from our destination town passes us en route as they seek the same in the other direction. Their getaway destination is the same one we have just escaped. We all seem to be in the belief that we must go further afield to find our adventure. How lucky are we then to live in such an amazing city with so much to offer, from a thriving healthy river to hills full of mountain bike trails and inner-city gardens. The start of our outdoor year certainly gave us a fresh view of how much there is to enjoy and experience on our doorstep.

At the other end of the scale and state, despite the threat of another delayed start, the Year 9 Exmouth program began on time as planned. That proved to be the most minor of hurdles.

The Exmouth house had been modified to allow the back half to be blocked off as an isolation ward in the event of an infectious disease outbreak. As we entered Camp 2, we found ourselves with four COVID-positive cases, including two staff and two students. Unfortunately, our plan to drive infected students to Carnarvon to meet parents came unravelled as our required support staff were also suddenly halved.

The three-week break was indeed a welcome buffer before the second half of the Exmouth program, but if we’d thought the worst was behind us, there was more to come. The Department of Parks and Wildlife initiated a prescribed burn across Cape Range, ruling out any possibility of Camp 3 students undertaking the usual walk, climbing and abseiling, or even any of our established contingency walks. Once again, we scrambled to establish an alternative program, this time along the foothills of the range.

2022 has been no less challenging than its recent predecessors. We look forward to a time when the dust settles on all of the developments around Hale School and we can finally enjoy a year of consolidation.

Mr Greg Harvey
Head of Outdoor Education





SERVICE LEARNING

During interviews for a Year 11 Service Learning program, some Year 10 boys were posed questions about their suitability for the program, their interpretation of life when living with disability and why they think service learning is important. The responses were, at times, profound and inspiring. Examples include:

"I am blessed!"

"You need to be authentic – Don't put a face on for other people!"

"Always listen – two ways!"

"It would be selfish not to get involved!"

"Don't rush – give guidance where necessary!"

"Elevate others!"

"See it through!"

"Share common ground!"

Whilst soaking in these responses from our young men, I reflected on the positive influences in their lives that have led them to respond in such a genuine manner: family, community, faith, commitment and service. In witnessing these young men serve others men for others.

The phrase "men for others" was coined by Fr. Pedro Arrupe, a Jesuit priest. Jesuits are a religious order founded by Ignatius of Loyola. Ignatius says that love needs to express itself in deeds more than words;

to look not simply at what we have learned but, rather, who we become. The goal is to become companions and neighbours to those in need. This makes us "men and women for and with others."

Every time we recite the Hale School Prayer, penned by St Ignatius, we are called upon to be men for others. Clearly, Hale School believes that service is integral to our students' education. These words are chosen to not just encourage but demand of us to be respectful, resilient and responsible.

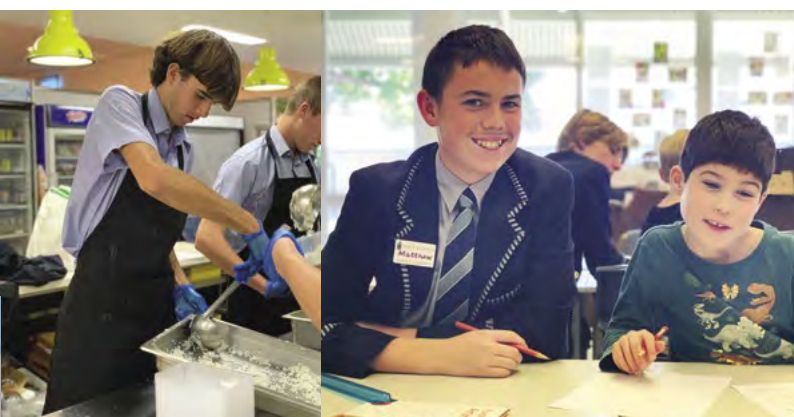
Once again this year, the students have been able to put their words into action through our Service Learning program. When our students visit Mount Hawthorn Education Support Centre every Thursday, they gain new and different perspectives around communication, selflessness and flexibility when learning to interact with students with disabilities.

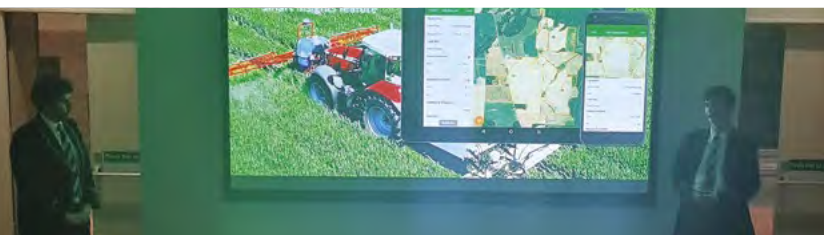
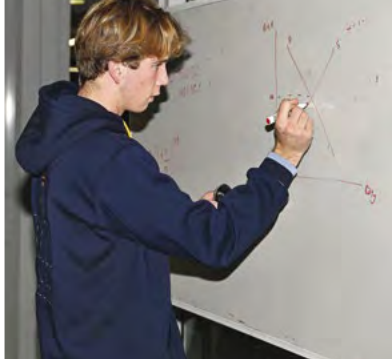
During the winter season, the arrival of our Year 11 students at the Wembley Integrated Football training session is met with excitement as the team exclaim, "Yay, it's the Hale boys!" Our students are simply joining in training, running some drills, having a scratch match, and generally larking about. However, what makes the training special is that our students are joining this community to display that we value that community, and the Wembley players open their arms wide and accept us every week.

'Walking the talk' is much easier said than done. Many are gifted with eloquence and can wax lyrical about the benefits of serving others. In reality, it can be challenging, especially when communication barriers limit interactions. Our students are committed in so many facets of the School, so finding time to commit to service learning can be difficult and a balancing act. This includes missing lunch, giving up free time after school and interrupting study plans. To give up your lunchtime to spend time with an aged care resident who enjoys intergenerational activities and chats each week is a sign of dedication and a desire to live a life of action.

In 2022, our Service Learning program sprung back to life as the COVID regulations eased. With 37 different service learning activities taking place on a weekly or fortnightly basis – which includes 28 different community organisations and charities – we are proud that our students have a positive influence within and outside the Hale School grounds. We are pleased that service learning is embedded into the fabric of the School where we can live our School Prayer, "to give and not to count the cost".

Mrs Wendy Keene
Service Learning Co-ordinator





HALE INSTITUTE

As a school that is invested in research, Hale has continued to initiate and participate in a range of research studies throughout the year. The benefits of this commitment to research have been shown to include an enhancement in whole-school professional development whilst supporting an improved professional culture. They also allow for evidence-informed decisions to provide guidance for the School on the latest developments and innovative ideas.

The Hale Institute has directly supported this investment in research through assistance for colleagues to undertake their own research. The completion of the Innovation Scholarship by Junior School Teacher, Louise Kennedy and her subsequent action research project is an example of this research-focused investment. This project incorporated a study into the benefits of using technology to foster collaboration and improve student understanding. Using the medium of digital storytelling through a project that investigates the migrant experience, Louise was able to incorporate various technologies in conjunction with collaborative activities from students and staff across all sub-schools. The project culminated in an impressive final presentation that demonstrated a blend of technology with personal storytelling to produce an enhanced and refined finished production with visible engagement and deep knowledge from the participating students.

The Hale Institute partnership with Curtin University to facilitate research projects for advanced teachers was launched this year with some impressive interim results from this initiative. Director of Teaching and Learning, Andrew Manley is currently researching the domain of instructional leadership with existing evidence demonstrating that high-quality leadership within an educational organisation contributes significantly to the overall

progression of a school and of student learning outcomes. His investigation will closely examine the theories of leadership within the context of a school, factors that contribute to the importance and efforts of instructional leadership, and the professional development requirements for academic leaders to succeed at Hale School.

Concurrently, Assistant Head of Brine House, Heath McCabe is designing an action research study with the brief of improving academic engagement in boarding students. His research will investigate numerous aspects including the effective use of student preparation time, motivation of boarding students and the academic outcomes of these students. The action research will incorporate planned changes to existing processes with new strategies and focus areas implemented as part of the study. Desired results include improvements in effective study time, an increase in self-regulated behaviour and improved academic outcomes. We are excited to see the results from these two research projects and share the findings with the School and wider community.

With a continued global focus on enterprise skills to meet future demands, the Hale Institute has provided multiple opportunities for students to learn, develop and implement these valuable skills in a variety of contexts. This year, new initiatives such as the Youth Innovation Think Tank, Future of Travel Design Challenge and the Arts Cup Ideation Pitch complemented the existing programs available to students. A highlight of 2022 was the Hale58 Academy – Shark Tank eSchool program completed by Year 10 students from Hale School and St Mary's Anglican Girls' School throughout Term 3. This extracurricular activity is designed to develop an entrepreneurial mindset and innovative thinking through a project-based learning program that includes an entrepreneurial process. Students identified real-world problems

and then generated a solution to these challenges. They then designed and tested a prototype, built a business model to support their concept, and finally pitched this idea to a judging panel.

An impressive, high standard of pitch presentations was displayed with two groups progressing through to the semi-final stage of the program. Team 'Future Plan' led by Stefan Helberg, Daniel Popovic and Max Winton proposed their concept of an online marketplace for high school students to connect with university students and people in jobs to gain a better understanding of the career they are considering. Their online solution includes interactive profiling quizzes, chat forums and online connections to a wide range of industries to better inform future career choices and reduce the confusion that young people face when embarking on a new profession. Team 'Crop Sentinel' comprising of Thomas Carter, Louis Kilminster and Stephen Vitsas envisioned a multi-purpose internet of things (IoT) system to improve weed control in agriculture whilst combating crop resistance. With a farming target market in mind, their proposal will aim to reduce the costs of chemical use, provide a consumer insight into farming activities whilst improving overall efficiency. We look forward to seeing the progress of these groups in the next stage of the program.

Mr Toby Trewin
Director of the Hale Institute of Innovation and Research



Hale Institute
of Innovation & Research



PERFORMING AND CREATIVE ARTS





VISUAL ART

Creativity is an essential component of the Hale School experience. In 2022, Visual Art worked to ensure Hale boys were provided with creative opportunities for self-expression and skill development. It was pleasing to observe how enthusiastically our boys immersed themselves in every artistic pursuit to produce wonderful works of art.

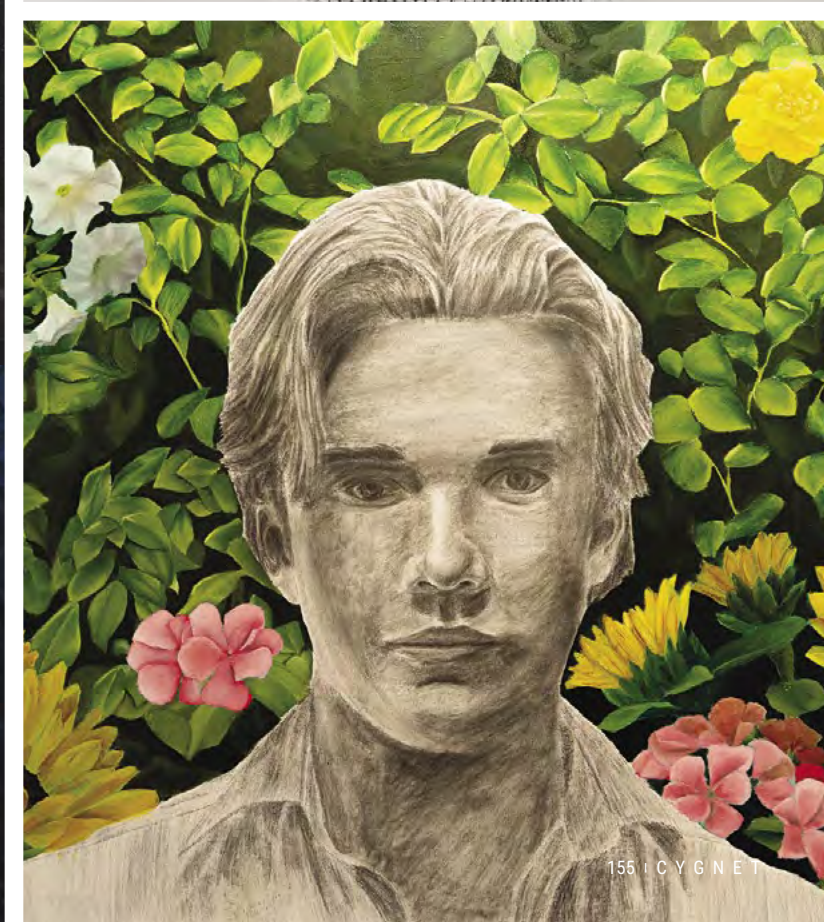
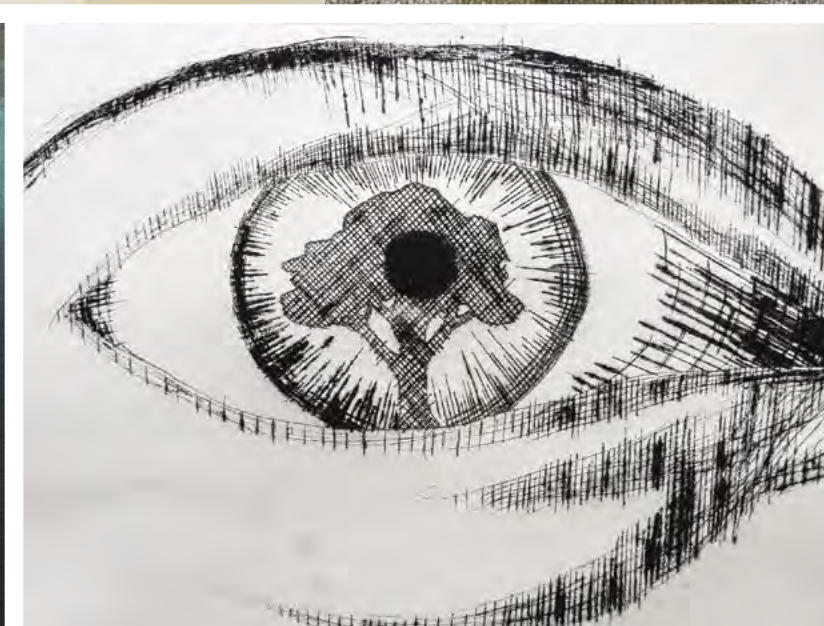
The student art exhibition was held in the Music and Drama Centre and, as always, the breadth of media and artistic influence was impressive, with many students looking for creative solutions to a variety of challenges. There were a number of students who were awarded for their outstanding achievements: in Year 7, Cormac O'Shea; in Year 8, James Strahan and Chenghan Lei; Year 9, Harvey Pianta and Lachlan Giles; Year 10, Tyson Barwood; Year 11, Saxon Flannagan, and Year 12 Oliver Kinsella.

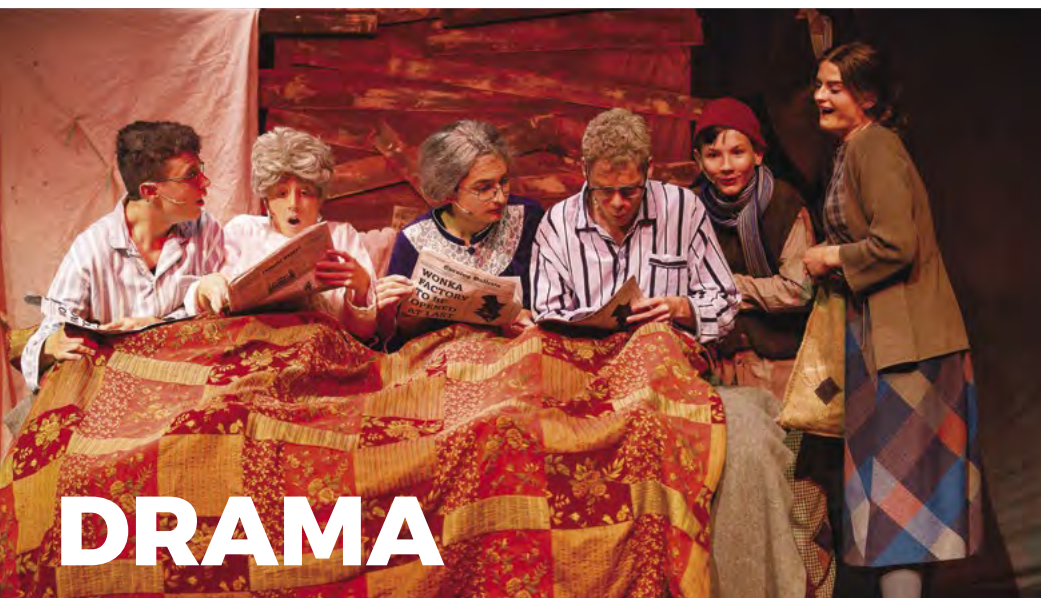
A wonderful energy resonated throughout the Art teaching spaces every day. It was exciting to see our boys enjoying their lessons, applying artistic discipline and exploring creative expression.

Art Club also saw boys given the opportunity to be creative outside of regular Art classes. A group of committed boys from Years 7 to 12 worked on their own ideas with the support of Mr Poole and Mr Hanson throughout the year. The energy and positive spirit of these workshops were very pleasing to see.

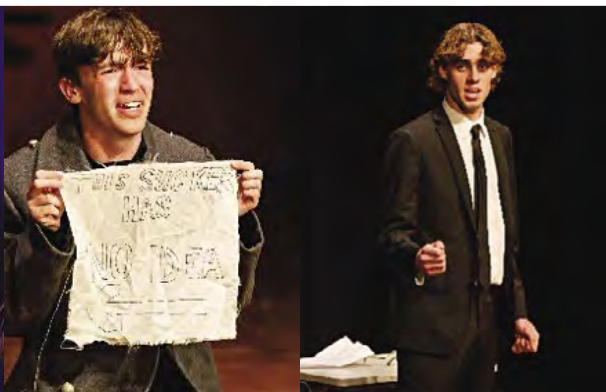
Christian Hansen
Head of Visual Art







DRAMA





DRAMA AND REDFOOT YOUTH THEATRE

Redfoot and Drama have always been supportive and loving families in the Hale community, and families are built on strong virtues. A virtue that has underscored our drama experience in 2022 has been resilience: the strength and ingenuity to find our footing in increasingly murky waters.

Our year began with the wonderfully whimsical musical production of *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*. Sold-out audiences fell in love with quirky characters like the ensemble of bubbly and gleeful Oompa-Loompas, Jack Hadlow's rendition of Grandpa Joe and Harry Grove's hilarious Augustus Gloop. Under the guidance and leadership of Mrs Belinda Massey and Mrs Su-Lyn Chong, our cast and crew continued to pull through the changing circumstances and uncertainty, singing the line of the play, "*Making something out of nothing*" every chance they got.

The new production of *Sherlock Holmes: A Radio Mystery*, showed further success in the creativity and imagination of Redfoot. Staged in the John Cruickshank Lecture Theatre, this new performance type harnessed the talents of guest artist Scott McCardle to teach our actors to create immersive and inventive soundscapes in front of our enraptured audience's eyes and ears. The production displayed both the talent of our actors and the inventiveness of director, Ms Julia Jarel, bringing yet another unique and wonderful production to Redfoot in 2022.

Wolf Boy, the Middle School production for 2022, not only showed the incredibly deep and sensitive acting skills of our younger Redfoot members, but also effectively captured a timely message of inclusivity

and love. Using inventive manipulation of minimalist sets and heart-warming moments, audiences were left with a call to empathy for others – a call the year of 2022 needed.

In August, our Year 12 ATAR Drama class and classes from other PSA schools were hosted by Guildford Grammar in the 2022 Theatre Sports competition. In a series of nuanced improvisation and group-based challenges, the brilliance of the 'Dean's Disciples' team saw Hale take first place for the first time ever!

Throughout the year we were very lucky to take part in new Redfoot masterclasses. They featured guests like Perth-based actor Brendan Hansen – who showed students new avenues of acting through song and creating grounded, engaging musical performances – and performer and lecturer Caitlin Beresford-Ord, who inspired a new love for Shakespeare in our students by teaching them about sub-texts and symbolism.

Redfoot collaborated with the Media Club this year to create *The Vampire Club*, a dark and mysterious short film created from the ground up by students at Hale. This project allowed students to hone new and unfamiliar skills in working on a film-style production set. After re-shoots and re-edits, the film's audiences were finally able to appreciate the creativity and hilarity of the successful final product in the latter half of the year.

The abundant creativity of our Drama students continued to shine beyond Redfoot and Media in curriculum-based performances such as the Year 7 Drama night, which saw Middle School Drama students taking to the stage

to recount iconic historical moments with humour and wit. The Year 9 to 11s performance night showcased the range of talents of our senior students, tasked with performing complex, absurdist monologues and brilliantly reimagining Shakespearean texts. We wished our Year 12s the best of luck as they took to the stage to perform their imaginative, devised original solo performances before taking to the exam rooms in their practical ATAR examinations.

Looking back on such a successful year, overflowing with new ideas, friendships and enchanting performances, one is no doubt surprised when reminded of its many struggles. In 2022, Redfoot faced uncertainty and constant change in the face of COVID-19 regulations. It also stomachached the loss of its prime and first performance space, The Stow Theatre. This is the virtue of resilience. Whenever the situation seems dim, the love of the Redfoot community shines new light.

I'm so proud to be a member of this loving and supportive community; this family. If not for Redfoot, I would not know where my future lies, nor would I have the courage to step toward the unknown to find out. There is something truly magical in the light that shines from Redfoot and it seems impossible to imagine that light will be even brighter in the future, with new facilities and technologies and emerging talents and leaders as far as the eye can see. But that's what Redfoot does best: it defies the impossible.

Simon Tosenovsky
Captain of Drama



DRAMA & REDFOOT YOUTH THEATRE - SENIOR

BACK ROW: Nic Georgiou, Chenghan Lei, Joshua Moxey, Sam Boylen, Jack Hadlow, Christopher Engelhard, Harry Grove, Yash Namjoshi, Apurva Muwanwella, Christopher Mutzig
3RD ROW: Xavier Torre, Joe Dimattina, Ishan Vallipuram, Jared Ashley, William Sydney, Sean Brindal, Rick Zhou, Saxon Flannagan, Digby House
2ND ROW: Arman Jeffs, Kade Meyer, Leon Webber, Jack Foggo, Liam Panegyres, Aran Delia, Dillon Yadav, Alex New, Harrison Lichocik, Tiger Li
FRONT ROW: Mrs Su-Lyn Chong, Ethan Ribeiro, Max Wang, Simon Tosenovsky (Drama Captain), Mrs Belinda Massey, Thomas Watson (Drama Vice Captain), Raahul Shah, Henry Spencer, Ms Natasha Souris

MEDIA AND AUDIO VISUAL CLUB

BACK ROW:
Nic Georgiou, Thomas Shingleton, Ruben Panzich, Jack Hadlow, Sam Boylen, Chenghan Lei

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Kingsley Matheson, Joe Dimattina, Christopher Ryan, Hugh Opie, Luc Roberts, Saxon Flannagan, Lukis Bagley, Mr Marco Godi

FRONT ROW:
Mrs Belinda Massey, Jack Foggo, Christopher Mutzig, Simon Tosenovsky, Thomas Watson, Miles Candy, Mr Shannon Harvey

ABSENT:
Peter Cebis, Sebastian Metcalf



MEDIA AND AUDIO VISUAL CLUB

Hale Media and Audio Visual Club has certainly been something new and exciting for all participants. During the time that I have been involved, I have learnt a whole range of technical skills including setting up show video feeds to green rooms, using professional software to trigger sound effects, operating a lighting desk, as well as gradually building confidence and the ability to tackle more challenging tasks.

While operating a desk and triggering sound effects are integral parts of every show, they would be pointless without the teamwork of all the people involved. The club has been a great opportunity to communicate and collaborate with others on a shared task in order to make it the best it can possibly be.

During the recent *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory* production, nine crew members used headsets to communicate from different workstations, operating curtains, organising

actors and mixing sound volumes to be able to support the actors on stage. For such a large production, effective communication is essential and is one of the reasons why the musical was such a big success.

In every show there will be important people who play the most crucial parts, such as lighting and sound desk operators, but there will also be those who are helping with stage changes and backstage organisation. It is great to be able to work your way up from

that backstage helper to the lighting show operator. You can begin to become more of a leader and a well-led team is another factor contributing to an enjoyable show.

Thank you to Mr Kingsley Matheson and Mr Marco Godi for teaching us all these valuable skills throughout the year.

Christopher Ryan
(Year 8)



CAPTAIN AND VICE-CAPTAINS OF MUSIC |

Front Row: Isaac Leong, Matthew Leverington, Jared Ashley

MUSIC



2022 was yet another great year for Hale Music. We saw many new events and concerts as we tried to get through another year impacted by COVID-19. It was great to see all the staff and boys work together in a creative way to come up with fun alternative ideas.

The year began in a problematic way, as we were affected by the pandemic yet again. However, we found creative ways to get around the barriers caused by this, such as pop-up music performances featuring all ensembles in a performance or rehearsal-style setting in various locations around the campus.

The House Arts competition still went ahead in a different format, with only the bands performing as the choirs were too large to fit within the restrictions. One band from each house played one song and then they were recorded, and this video was sent to the School through a platform that allowed all the students to vote. Congratulations to Parry, which took first place this year.

Term 2 continued this long episode of COVID infections, but we saw some innovative ideas to overcome these issues, with the likes of the 'Rock on the Green' lunchtime concert, which saw many Middle School boys and boarders' rock bands blasting their favourite songs over Craig Oval. Luckily, by the end of this term, we were able to go ahead with the Twilight Concert and the Percussion Soirée.

Term 3 was packed with musical events, despite some of these being cancelled due to COVID, including one of my personal favourite gigs, Downstairs at the Maj. The Garland Music Festival, Governors' Concert, Jazz at Hale and many other concerts were still able to go ahead and they were all amazing events to participate in and watch.

In Term 4, we had our Music Dinner, which was held in the dining hall again. This event consisted of the Year 11 and 12 students involved in Hale Music and it gave us time to reminisce over the years

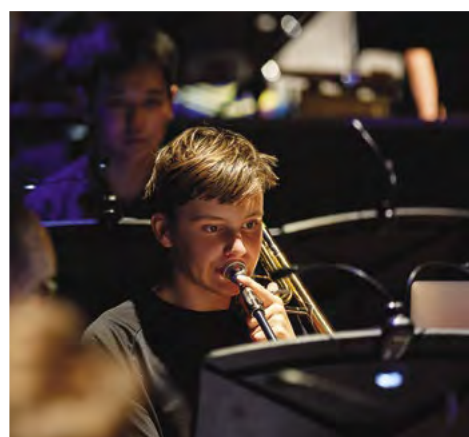
that have gone by so fast.

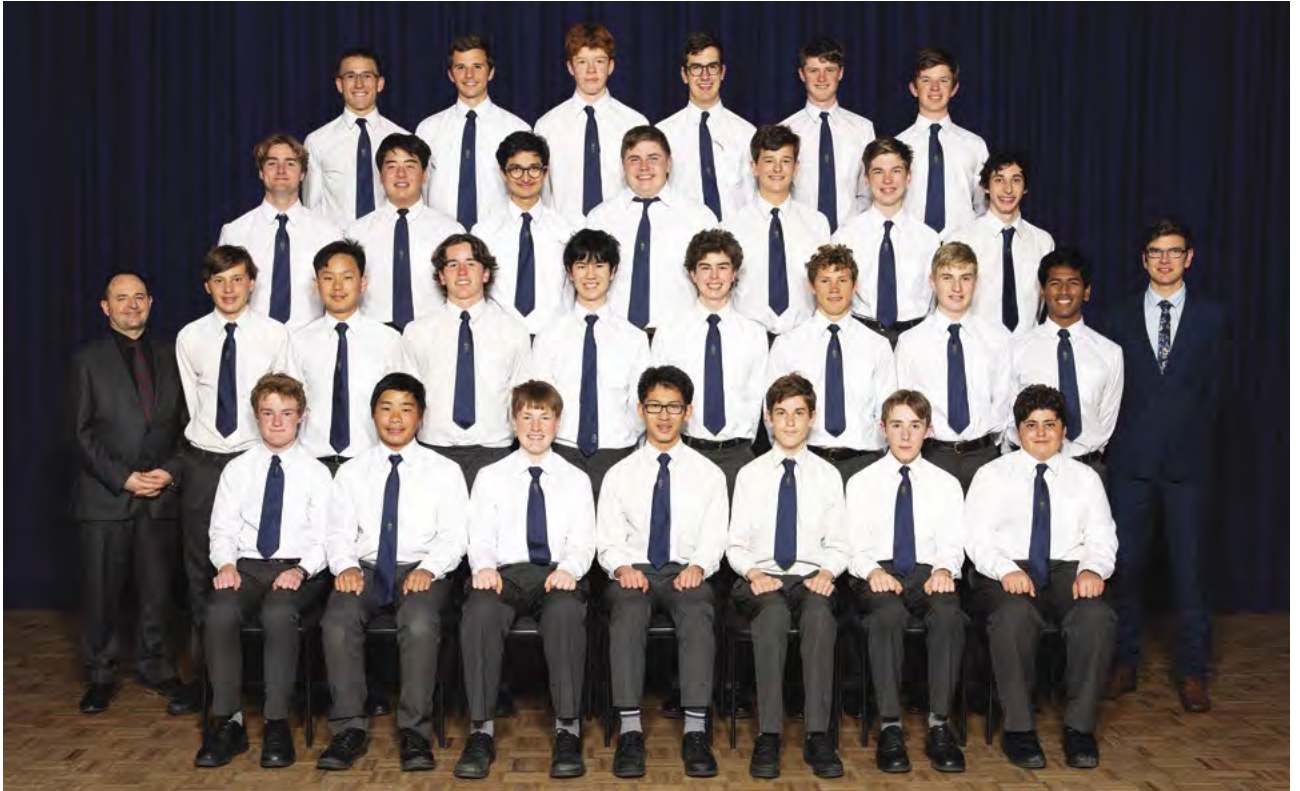
The Music Dinner was soon followed by the Rock Night, held at the Rosemount Hotel – a fantastic venue to play and spectate in.

Overall, 2022 was a very successful year for the Music Department and we are all so grateful for the countless hours that go into organising events and unique venues for us to play in. Hale is tremendously lucky to have committed staff of such a high calibre. I am grateful for the year that has been and for all the years before it; for the memories and friendships I have made.

I look forward to coming back next year to see what the boys and staff have planned.

Matthew Leverington
Captain of Music





CONCERT BAND 1 |

BACK ROW: Charlie Simmonds, Stefan Madden, Max Steketee, Julian Cvitanovich, Matthew Elliot, Will Terry 3RD ROW: Ethan Judge, Yiyang Henderson, Yash Namjoshi, Harry Grove, Jake Deurloo, Finn O'Neill, Callum Fairweather 2ND ROW: Mr Gavin Kerr (Director), Jack Garner-Dart, Alex Liu, Matthew Leverington, Kieran Jarvis, Royce McPherson, Jacob Cassey, Charlie Beveridge, Abhilash Dhruva, Mr Matthew Dekker (Director) FRONT ROW: Alex Blake-Powell, Lachlan Chua, Digby House, Daniel Setiawan, Rigby Barnes, Jack Bugg, Liam Panegyres ABSENT: Mr Martin Taylor (Director), Thomas Augustson, Matthew Beattie, Matti Cooper, Seb Dell'Oro, Chenghan Lei, Mitchell Lourey, Jack Macnaughtan, Hamish Mullin-Davey, Christopher Mutzig



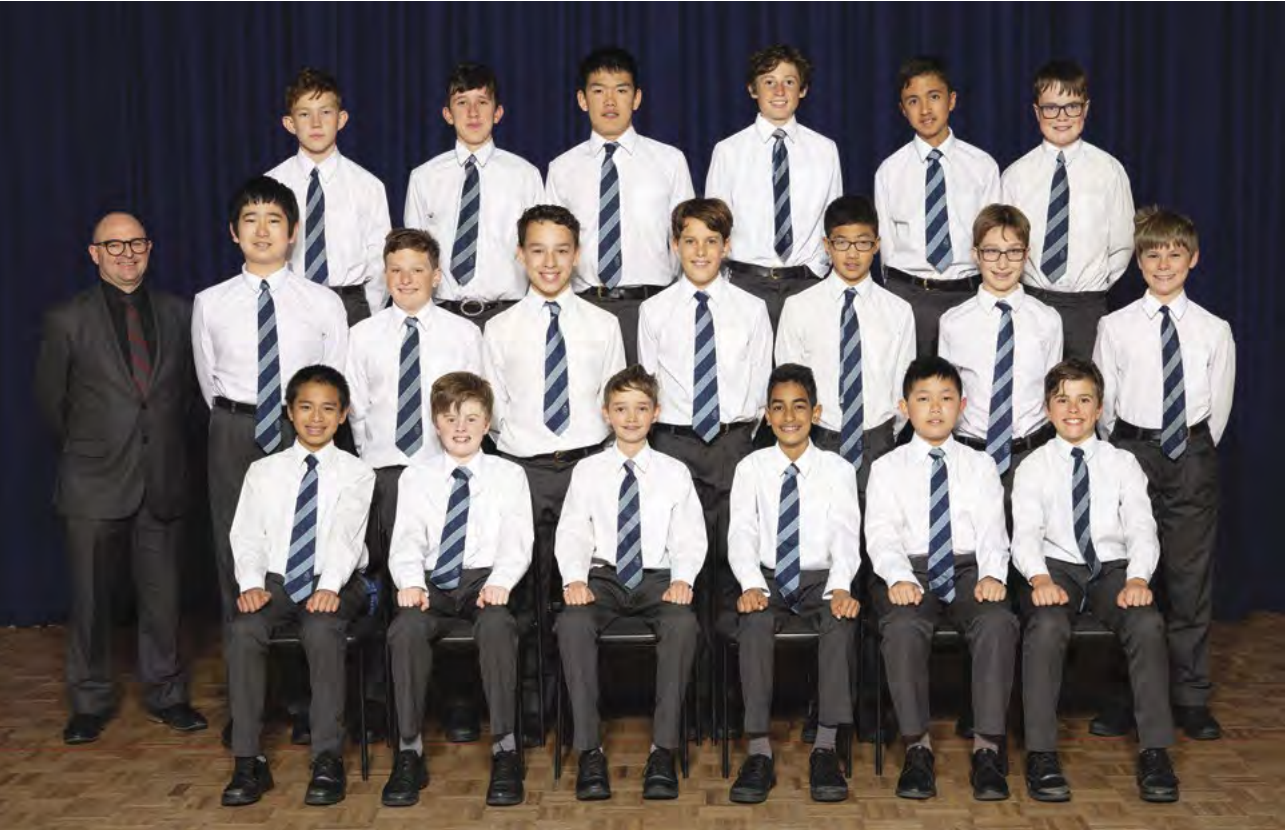
CONCERT BAND 2 |

BACK ROW: Peter Cebis, James Ovenden, Will Rigg, Henry Bunton, David Kalu, Flynn Hegney 3RD ROW: Matthew Stewart, Ethan Guo, Cedric Kompartdt, Elijah Fox, Reuben Mann, Remus Minello, Benjamin Crimmins 2ND ROW: Mr Daniel Mijat (Director), Harrison Campion, Benjamin Stout, Max Tornatora, Matthew James, Max Leggo, Eli Genovese, Mr Phillip Venebles (Director) FRONT ROW: Shiv Patel, Xulin Zhang, Harris Goh, Arthur Mullan, Charlie Deurloo, Jackson Darling, Gethin Rutter ABSENT: Anmar Al-Tamimi, Nicholas Baird



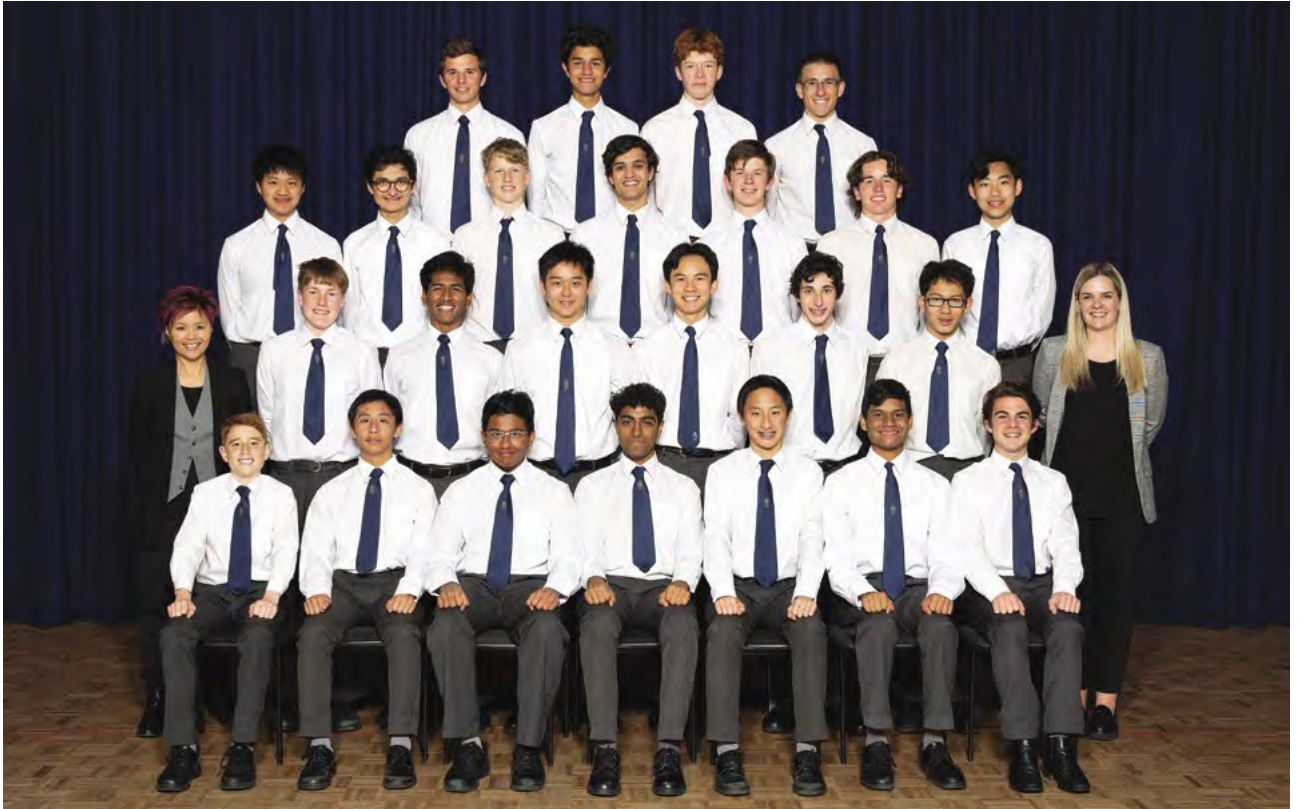
CONCERT BAND 3 |

BACK ROW: Luc Saupin, Oliver Gardner, Denzel Feifar, Jayden Lin, Christian Bennie, Calvin Fraser, Cadel Cobby, Liam Griffin, Luka Lorenzen 3RD ROW: Lewis Walton, Edward Allan, Zach Mather, Willie Rowe, Payce Cain, Sheldon Williams, Boston Petchell, Alex Richardson, Kaelan O'Driscoll 2ND ROW: Mr Matthew Dekker (Director), Mitch Hu, George Gibson, Keagan dos Santos, Matthew Ovenden, Matthew Connolly, Harry von Nida, William Schonfeld, Preston Panegyres, Cameron Fethers FRONT ROW: Niam Patel, Callan Trinh, Jack Arnold, Logan Douglas, Max Russell, Brendan Fong, Joshua Chen, Michael Edwards, Kingsley Jones ABSENT: Miss Elissa Fleming (Director), West Bellotti, Jack Hochen, Ethan Li, Oliver Pigott



JAZZ BLAST OFF |

BACK ROW: Liam Griffin, Max Tornatora, Ethan Guo, Elijah Fox, Denzel Feifar, Max Leggo MIDDLE ROW: Mr Gavin Kerr (Director), Rick Zhou, Harry von Nida, Alex Richardson, Zach Mather, Ezekiel Tran, Lewis Walton, Ben Taseff FRONT ROW: Callan Trinh, Logan Douglas, George Gibson, Raahul Shah, Joshua Chen, Arthur Hames ABSENT: Jack Lawe Davies, Luc Saupin, Anand Shah, Dillon Yadav



CHOIR 1 |

BACK ROW: Stefan Madden, Amazis Salama, Max Steketee, Charlie Simmonds 3RD ROW: Ryan Wu, Yash Namjoshi, Gibson Regan-Saunders, Lachlan Menezes, Will Terry, Matthew Leverington, Kaining Wang 2ND ROW: Mrs Su-Lyn Chong (Director), Digby House, Abhilash Dhruva, Isaac Leong, Ethan Yap, Callum Fairweather, Daniel Setiawan, Ms Elissa Fleming (Director) FRONT ROW: Xavier Torre, Damien Ngan, Keshav Dhruva, Subi Thomas, Jaden Ngan, Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Jared Ashley ABSENT: Mitchell Lourey, Kieran Macfarlane, Apurva Muwanwella, William Sydney



CHOIR 2 |

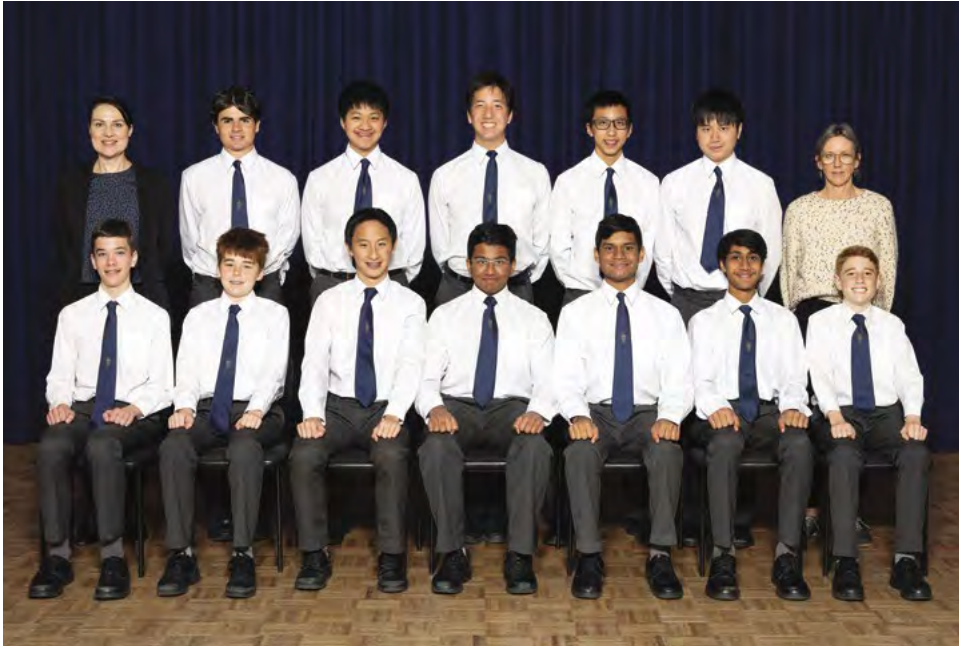
BACK ROW: Luke Spratling, Christopher Ryan, Will Rigg, Henry Bunton, Peter Cebis, Ethan Guo 3RD ROW: Cedric Komparadt, Cayden Yong, Ishan Vallipuram, Oliver Porzig, Reuben Mann, Jasher Chong, Max Tornatora 2ND ROW: Mr Matthew Dekker (Director), Dixon Yong, Christian Chua, Jesse Phan, Lachlan Chua, Rob Davison, Zachary Chua, Harris Goh, Daniel May FRONT ROW: Amir Jeffs, Riley Spencer, Wilson Kat, Max Wang, Arman Jeffs, Xulin Zhang, Aidan Ross ABSENT: Miss Elissa Fleming (Director), Marcus Allen, Dreyden Chang, Jack Foggo, Liam Griffin, Chenghan Lei, Roman Lucas, Ethan Ribeiro

CHAMBER ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW:
Mrs Zoe van Drunen (Director),
Ryan Popovic, Ryan Wu,
Yifan Henderson, Ethan Chin, Nathan Liu,
Ms Libby Browning (Director)

FRONT ROW:
Oliver Porzig, Alex Dunmore, Jaden Ngan,
Keshav Dhruva, Roshan Gobalakrishnan,
Vivaan Wagh, Xavier Torre

ABSENT:
Jasher Chong, Nickolas Rooke,
Aidan Ross, Cayden Yong

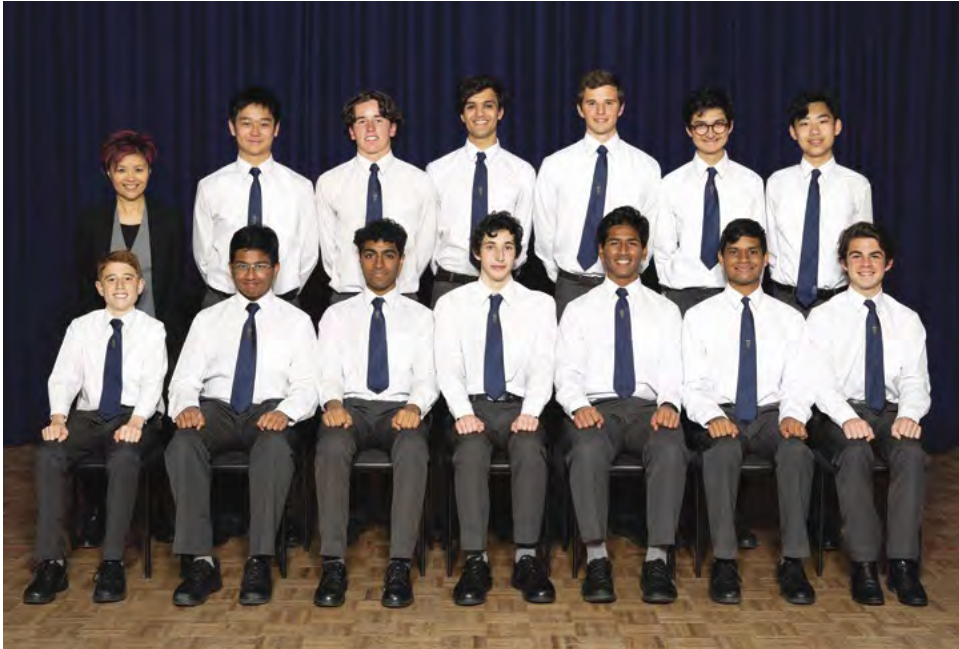


INHALE

BACK ROW:
Mrs Su-Lyn Chong (Director),
Isaac Leong, Matthew Leverington,
Lachlan Menezes, Stefan Madden,
Yash Namjoshi, Kaining Wang

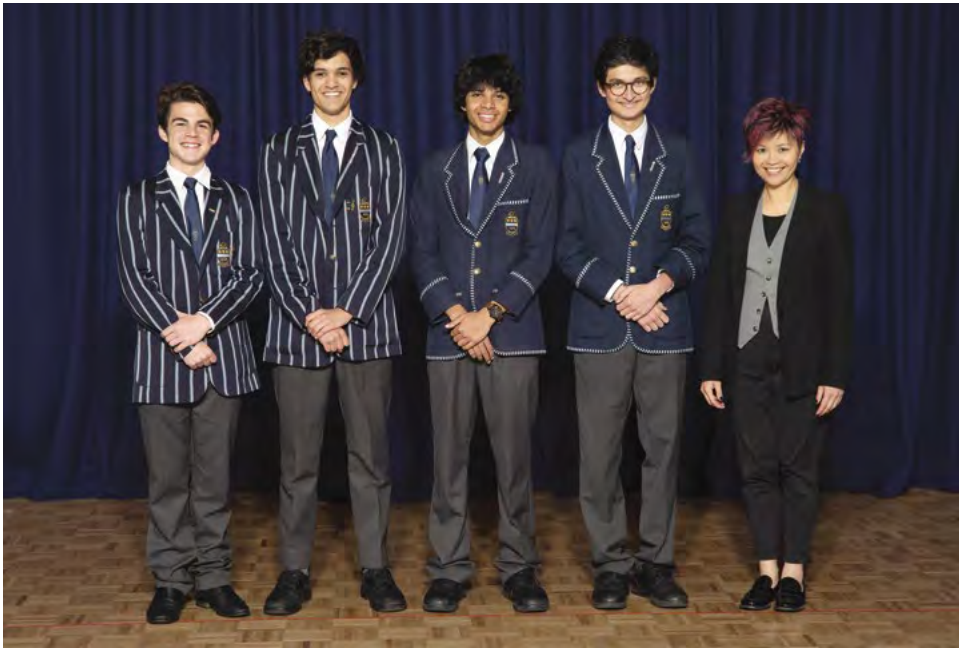
FRONT ROW:
Xavier Torre, Keshav Dhruva,
Subi Thomas, Callum Fairweather,
Abhilash Dhruva,
Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Jared Ashley

ABSENT:
Matti Cooper, Mitchell Lourey,
Apurva Muwanwella



BARBERSHOP QUARTET

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Front Row: Jared Ashley,
Lachlan Menezes, Apurva Muwanwella,
Yash Namjoshi, Mrs Su-Lyn Chong
(Director)





JAZZ ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW: Thomas Bunton, Thomas Augustson, Stefan Madden, Jack Hadlow MIDDLE ROW: Mr Gavin Kerr (Director), Gibson Regan-Saunders, Ari Marshall, Charlie Simmonds, Liam Scott, Ethan Judge, Kieran Jarvis FRONT ROW: Jack Garner-Dart, Christopher Mutzig, Matthew Leverington, Luc Roberts, Daniel Setiawan, Matthew Beattie



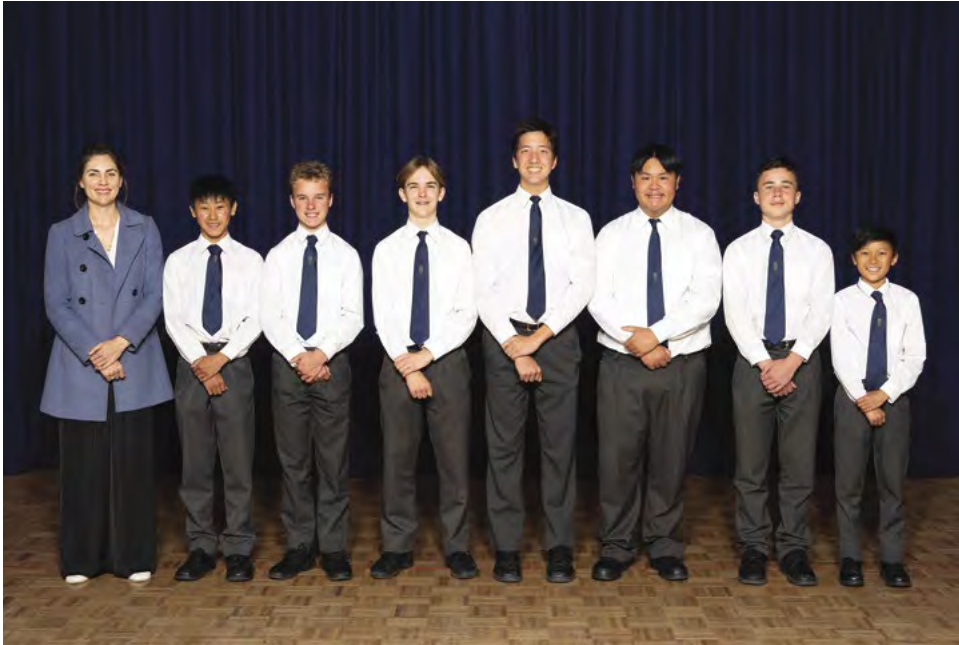
STRING ORCHESTRA 2

BACK ROW: James Mollveen, Aamir Samnakay, Olisa Ijeneme, Christopher Ryan, Xavier Pettingill, Max Dell'Oro, Kai Roberts, Luke Davis 3RD ROW: Kevin S Liu, Jasher Chong, Rick Zhou, Cayden Yong, Krishav Sheth, Alex Zheng, Luke Spratling, Aidan Kwa, Remy Papadopoulos, Aran Delia 2ND ROW: Ms Libby Browning (Director), Zachary Chua, William Daniels, Jesse Phan, Marcus Allen, Ezekiel Tran, Kevin Liu, Alex Dunmore, Ace Eastwood, Isaac Bray, Mrs Su-Lyn Chong (Director) FRONT ROW: Tiger Li, Seth Tennakoon, Ethan Bellerby, Tawana Nyakudarika, Christian Chua, Dixon Yong, Max Wang, Arman Jeffs, Riley Spencer, Matthew Lip ABSENT: Jack Lawe Davis, Toby Moxon, Anand Shah, Owen Sturley, Kevin Zhong

STRING
ORCHESTRA 1

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Katie Doyle (Director),
Christian Chua, Caelan Shortill,
Kade Walker, Yifan Henderson,
Kieran Nguyen, Owen Little, Ethan Hoang

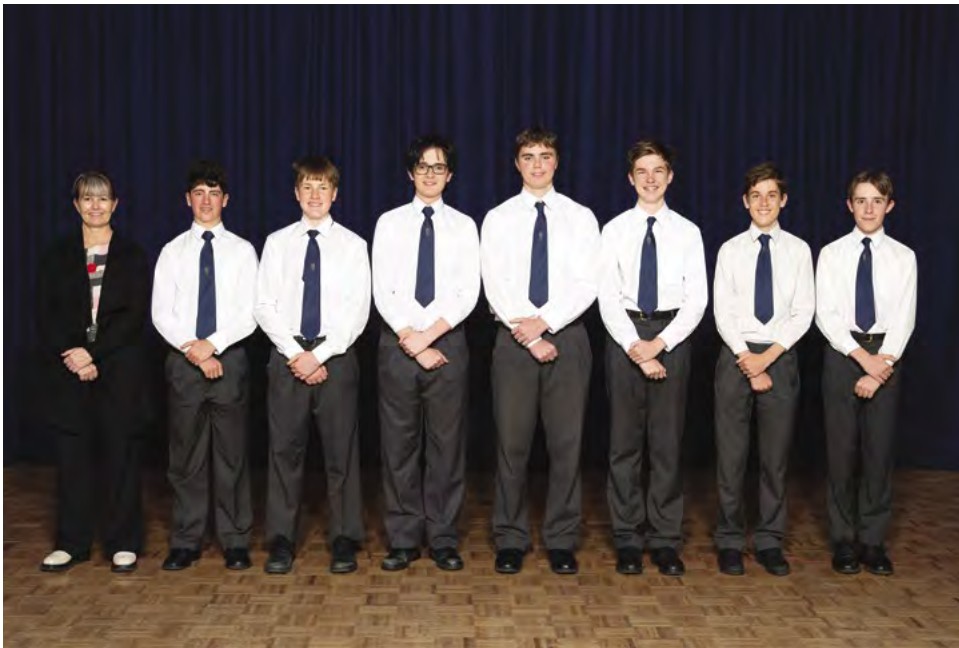
ABSENT:
Shintaro Mega, Joshua Robinson,
Alex Spencer, Ben Vogan



BIG BAND 1

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Melissa Skinner (Director),
Matthew Stewart, Digby House,
James Kirk, Jeda Rogers, Finn O'Neill,
Rigby Barnes, Jack Bugg

ABSENT:
Harry Grove, Mitchell Lourey,
Jack Macnaughtan, Phoenix Wang



BIG BAND 2

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Gavin Kerr (Director), Phoenix Wang,
Will Rigg, Henry Bunton, Samuel Bredell,
Andrew Lip

FRONT ROW:
Tomas Kercheval, Matthew Stewart,
Flynn Hegney, William Crofts,
Matthew James, George Gibson

ABSENT:
Oliver George, Abiman Muwanwella,
Victor Seredenco





CLARINET ENSEMBLE 1

BACK ROW:
Ms Heather Bex (Director), Toby Lagana,
Yiyang Henderson, Will Rigg,
Max Steketee, Will Terry, Yash Namjoshi

FRONT ROW:
Nicholas Baird, Tyson Barwood,
Peter Cebis, Reuben Mann,
Lachlan Chua, Xulin Zhang

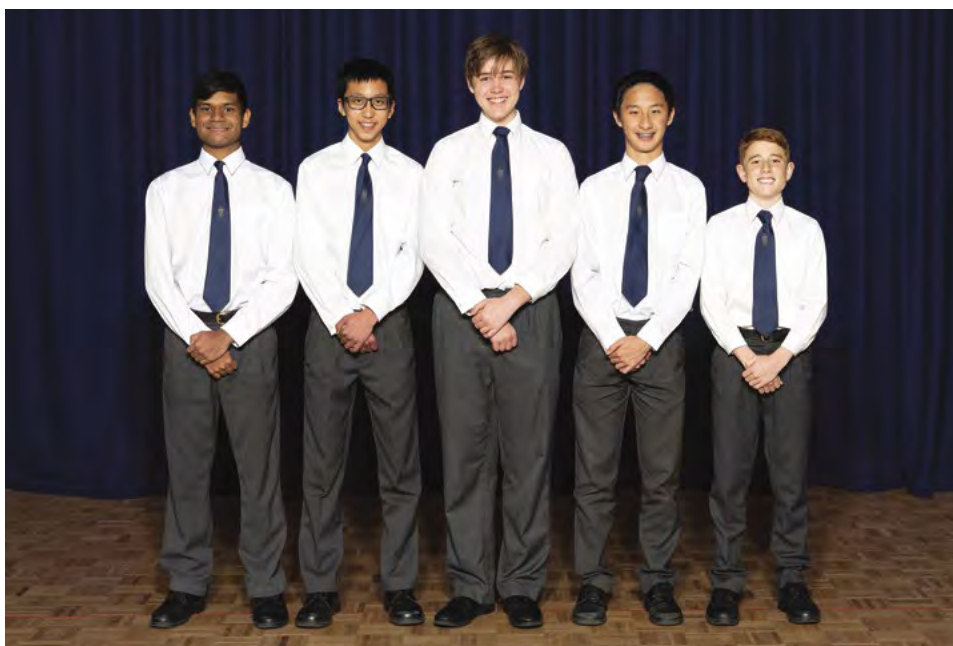
ABSENT:
Anmar Al-Tamimi, Matti Cooper,
Alexi Gorgolis, Zachary Grant,
Victor Wilken



CLARINET ENSEMBLE 2

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Charlie Deurloo, Max Tornatora,
Oliver Gardner, Max Wang

ABSENT:
Ms Heather Bex (Director),
Christian Bennie



SENIOR CLARINET QUINTET

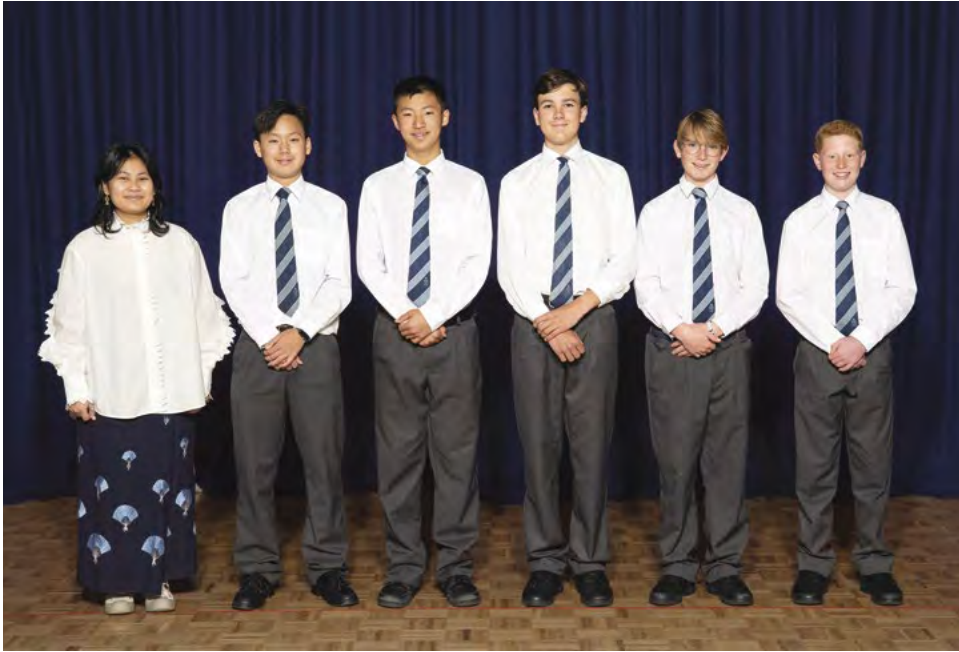
LEFT TO RIGHT:
Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Ethan Chin,
Matti Cooper, Jaden Ngan, Xavier Torre

ABSENT:
Ms Heather Bex (Director),
Mrs Andrea Mendham (Director)

WIND QUINTET

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Miss Raras Sukardi (Director), Alex Liu,
Chenghan Lei, Will Rigg, Reuben Mann,
Luka Lorenzen

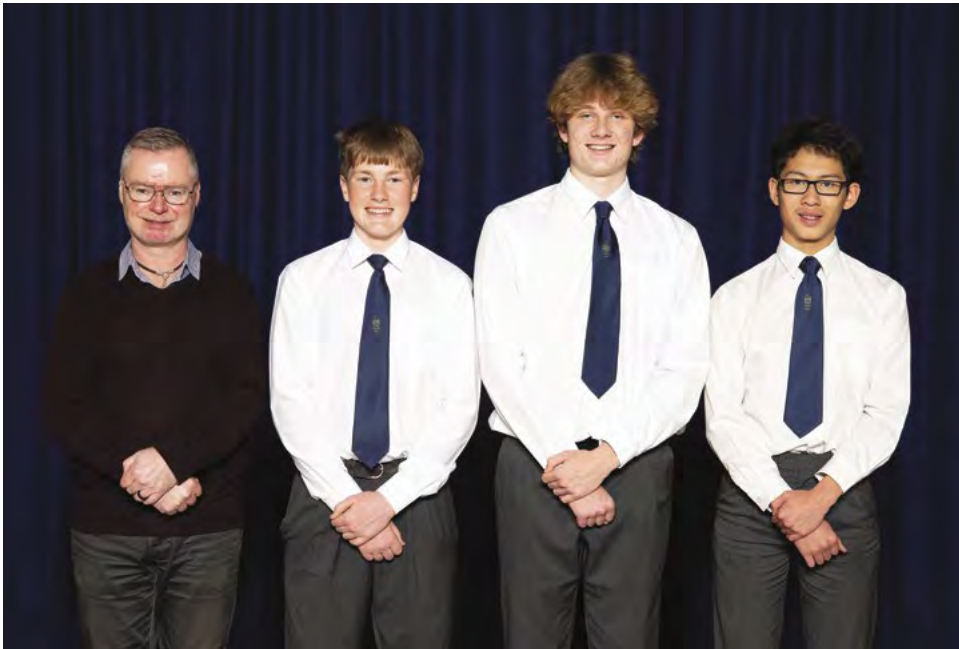
ABSENT:
Nicholas Baird



SAXOPHONE
QUARTET

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Michael Collinson (Director),
Digby House, Thomas Bunton,
Daniel Setiawan

ABSENT:
Mitchell Lourey

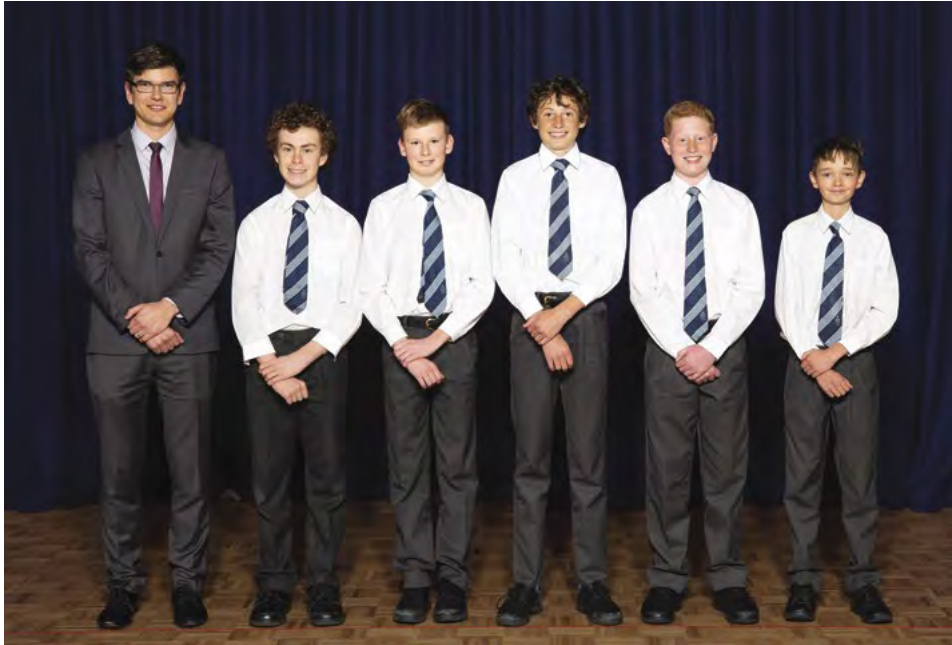


SAXOPHONE
ENSEMBLE

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Luc Saupin, Ethan Guo, David Kalu,
Lachlan Chua, Max Leggo

ABSENT:
Mr Niels Rosendahl (Director),
Matthew Stewart





BRASS QUINTET

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Matthew Dekker (Director),
Eli Genovese, Sheldon Williams,
Elijah Fox, Luka Lorenzen, George Gibson



PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE I

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Rosie Taylor (Director), Kieran Jarvis,
Jack Hadlow, Jake Deurloo,
Charlie Beveridge

FRONT ROW:
Oscar Drescher, Mahir Ghetia,
Callum Fairweather, Tim Giangiulio,
Jeremy Thavaseelan



PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE 2

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Pat Jittiwanakorn, Matthew Connolly,
Sebastian Metcalf, Denzel Feifar,
Jack Hochen, Oscar Drescher

ABSENT:
Mr Joel Bass (Director), Shiv Patel,
Ethan Ribeiro, Leo Van de Velde

CLASSICAL
GUITAR
ENSEMBLE

BACK ROW:
Mr Daniel Mijat (Director), Aaron Sullivan,
Callum Fairweather, Artin Mir Motalebi,
Gibson Regan-Saunders, Chenghan Lei,
Nick Parker

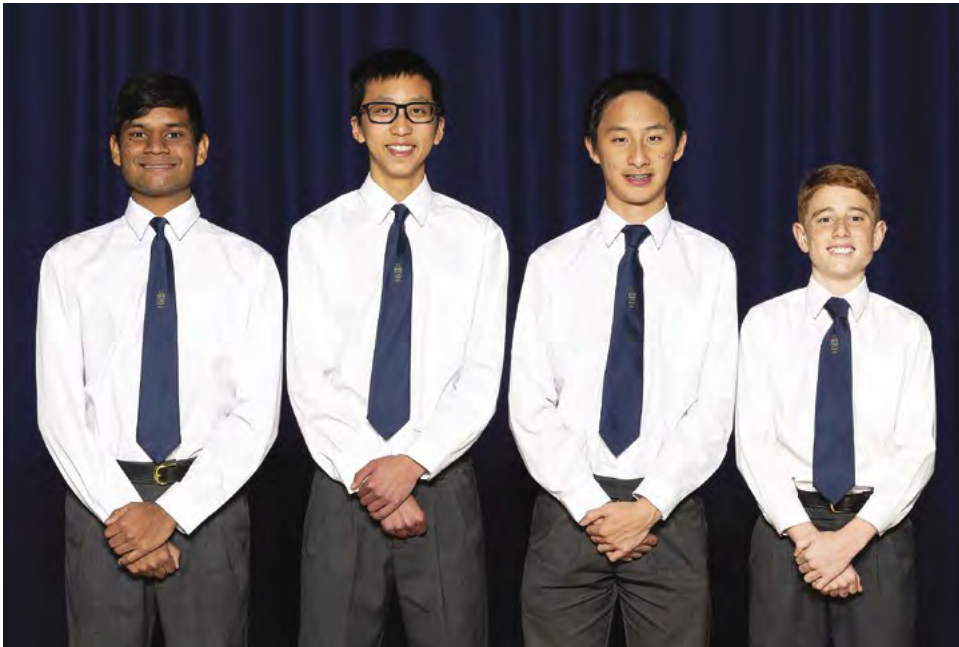
ABSENT:
Ethan Li, Eric Xia



SENIOR STRING
QUARTET

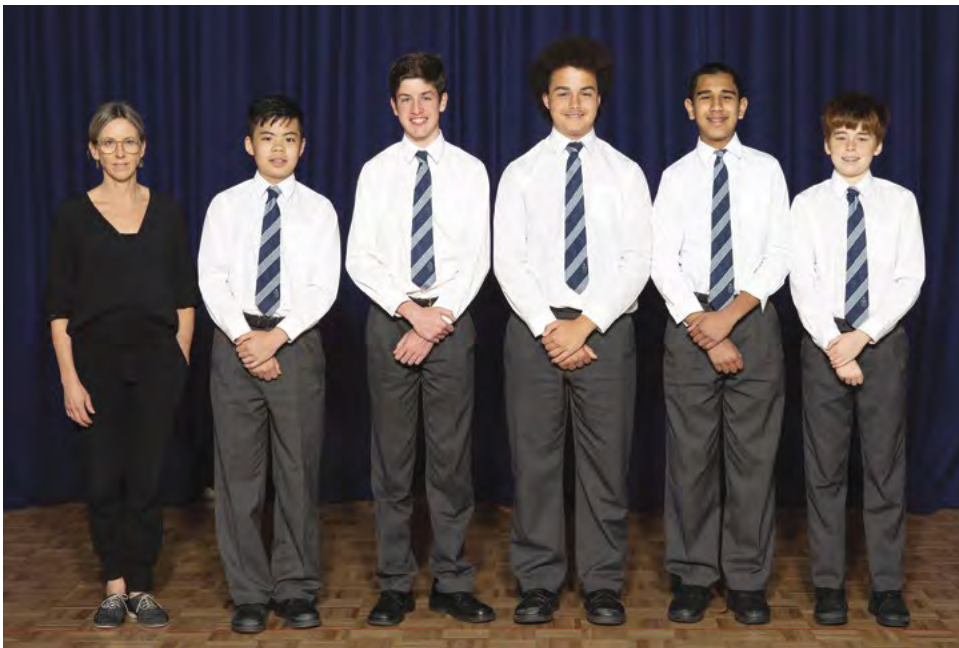
LEFT TO RIGHT:
Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Ethan Chin,
Jaden Ngan, Xavier Torre

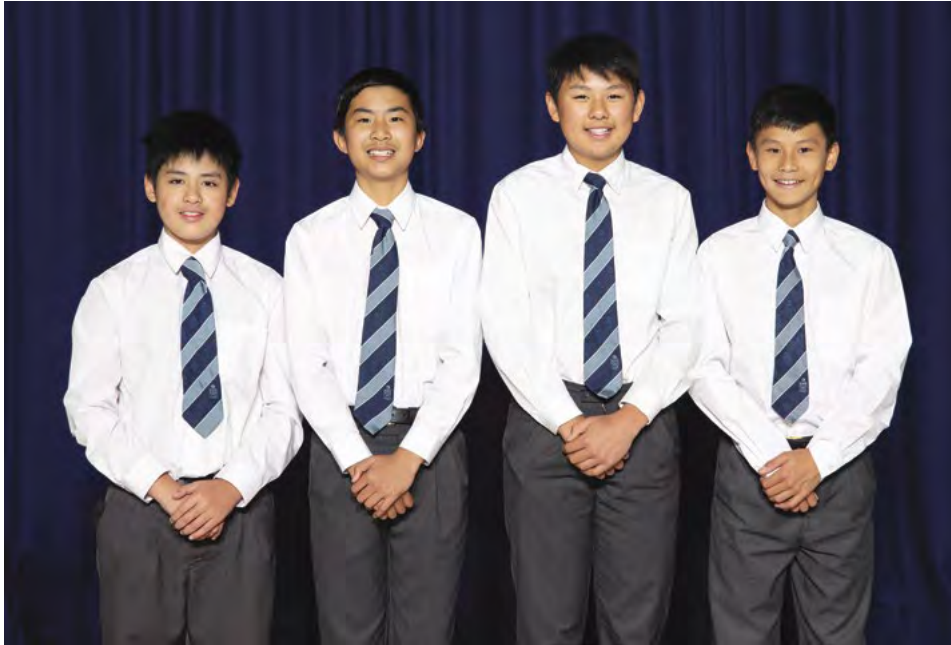
ABSENT:
Mrs Andrea Mendham (Director)



YEAR 8 STRING
QUINTET

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Libby Browning (Director),
Jasher Chong, Christopher Ryan,
Xavier Pettingill, Aamir Samnakay,
Alex Dunmore





YEAR 7 STRING QUARTET

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Dixon Yong, Jesse Phan, Alex Zheng,
Zachary Chua

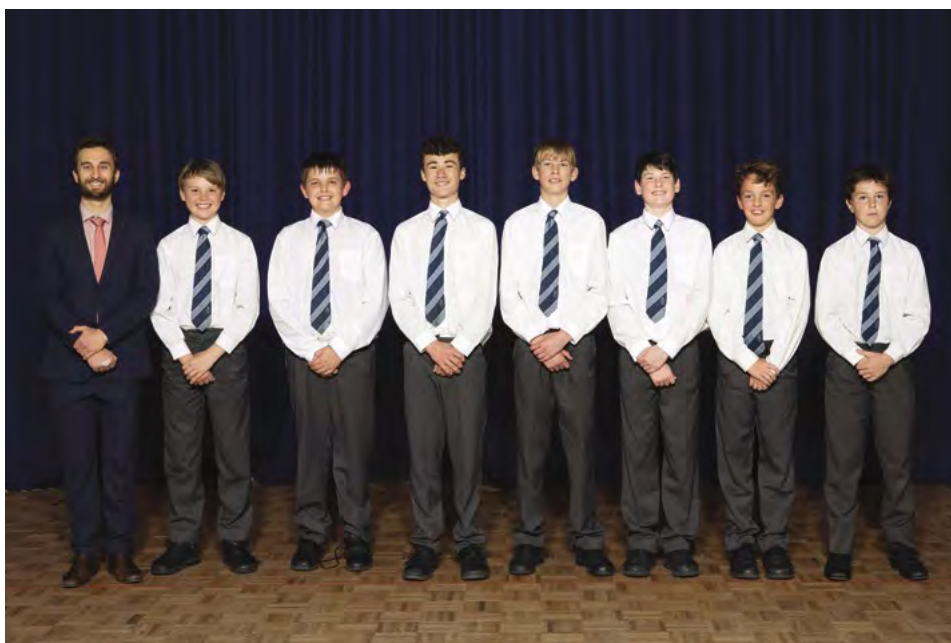
ABSENT:
Mrs Andrea Mendham (Director)



SENIOR BOARDERS BAND

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Daniel Mijat (Director),
Adam Jespersen, Shaun Robinson,
Ryan Obst, Jack Johnson

ABSENT:
Elijah Jose



BRINE HOUSE BAND

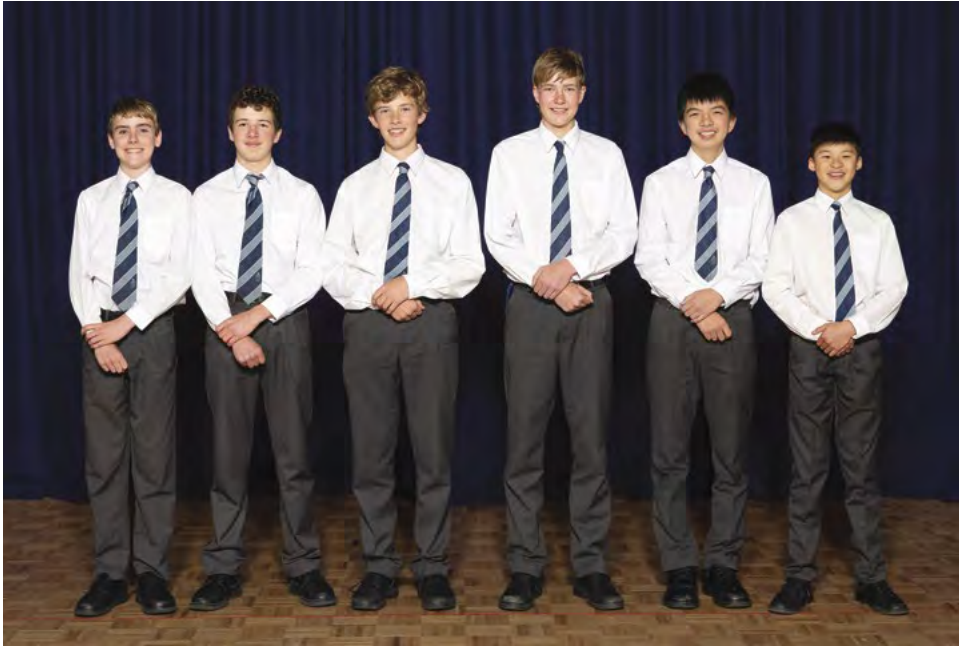
LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Daniel Mijat (Director),
Boston Petchell, Lukis Bayley,
Mason Cover, Boston Barrows,
Caden Ward, Sam Cullen, Glen Campbell

ABSENT:
West Bellotti

ROCK BAND 2

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Charlie Maisey, Scott Robinson,
Charles Pilkington, Finn Kerwood,
Phoenix Wang, Harris Goh

ABSENT:
Finn Alvarez de Toledo, Victor Seredenco,
Mr Manolis Vouyoucalos (Director)



ROCK BAND 3

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Caden Ward, Jaxon Egan, Alex New

ABSENT:
Mrs Nicola Rose (Director), Mikail Kably,
Jack Zhou



ROCK BAND 4

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Max Wang, Charlie Katz, Denzel Feifar,
Lukis Bagley, Matthew Connolly,
Michael Edwards

ABSENT:
Mr Dom Papa (Director)





PSA SPORT





SPORT WRAP

The 2021-22 summer PSA season was one full of highlights and excitement for the Hale boys. Despite the ever-present threat of COVID, which forced the reduction in any significant touring plans, the season itself remained uninterrupted. Boys flocked to Hale sport as they have always done, with our fields full of the double blue six days a week. Our Year 7 cohort proved a talented bunch over the course of the year with an even distribution of success and smiles across all teams and grades.

The two highlights of the summer season were no doubt our 1sts basketball and volleyball teams. While both teams may not have suffered defeat, they fought through their own difficulties on the way to the top. Both teams lost significant personnel throughout the campaign with captains Alex Condon (basketball) and Ben Farley (volleyball) departing for the Australian Institute of Sport halfway through the season. It was a credit to the depth of talent that the teams remained undefeated in Term 1.

It was a dramatic four days in the Hale sporting calendar when both the Head of the River and PSA Swimming Carnival were brought forward as COVID began spreading across Perth in late February.

Our 1st VIII had their sights set on victory after winning the previous two races but a lightning start by Christ Church Grammar School proved too hard to run down in the last section of the race. Nevertheless, second place by only a few seconds was a fantastic achievement by a group of boys who have dedicated themselves to the art and craft of rowing for many years.

Only three nights later, our swim team took to HBF stadium with only modest expectations. Those expectations were proven to be too low as our boys won two of the first three races and held the competition lead for the first half of the program. The Christ Church juggernaut clawed their way back in the second half of the meet, leaving Hale in second place, a significant improvement from our 2021 third place finish.

Our senior water polo, tennis and cricket teams also had their fair share

of memorable results. While top two finishes evaded these codes, the progress throughout the year was noticeable. This was most evident in cricket where after a slow start, which saw the 1st XI lose their first four games, they struck a strong patch of form to win six of their next eight fixtures with Jack Foster topping the PSA competition with runs scored (640 runs).

As the weather became cooler and the various goalposts were erected, footballs of all sorts marked the commencement of our winter season. It was a wet and windy season that seemed to get colder as the months progressed.

The one sport to avoid the weather, badminton, had another strong season. Every team won more games than they lost and community events such as the parent-son match and the St Mary's afternoon gave the boys the best opportunity to make the most of their badminton experiences. Our 1st team had a solid season, finishing in third place. They played some nail-biting fixtures against both Christ Church and Wesley, who were the eventual joint premiers.

Our cross country team continued to make solid progress, recording a very respectable fourth place in the competition. The highlight of the season was no doubt their second place finish in the All Schools event at Guildford. The strength of our younger runners made a real difference as the season progressed, with bright things ahead for the future.

AFL continued to be the largest sport at Hale with 400 students taking part from Years 7 to 12. Like previous seasons, talent was plentiful and the culture of the sport at Hale continues to show through each weekend. The 7As, 2nds, 3rds, 10As and 9Cs all only saw defeat once this season with many memorable fixtures. The 1st XVIII started the season brilliantly, winning five of their first six fixtures to be on top of the ladder. The second half of the season wasn't as kind as they slipped to third position.

Hale hockey had another magnificent year with our 1st XI retaining the Ray House Cup from 2021 by finishing on top of the ladder with Christ Church Grammar. Both

fixtures against Christ Church were great games of schoolboy hockey with neither team able to get the better of the other. Down the age groups is an enormous amount of talent with every team at Hale scoring more goals than they conceded over the course of the season.

It had been six years since our 1st XV rugby team had last held the Brother Redmond Cup but 2022 was to be the year that ended that hoodoo after the team won all its fixtures. There were some tricky games along the way but strong leadership at the top and stern resilience from other team members ensured no obstacle was too hard to overcome. Our 10/11 shield team, 8/9A and 7A team also had excellent seasons with exciting rugby being played whenever they donned the double blue.

Finally, our soccer program continued to thrive against stern competition. The 9As were the sole team to go through undefeated, which augers well for our senior teams over the next few years, while our 8C, 7A, 8A and 3rd XI only lost two games. The season of the 1st XI was one of grit and determination. Despite not being the best side on paper, they improved every week and were able to grind out results based on sheer effort and determination. With two rounds to go, they were in the box seat to win the competition, but were unable to overcome a spirited Scotch team in Round 11.

The final stop of the Hale sporting calendar was PSA Athletics at the end of Term 3. Hale finished third for the second year in a row, but it was the last few races of the day that proved to be the highlight for the boys in blue. Hale won three of the six 4x100m relay races (U13, U16 and Open), with all of these victories breaking PSA records. Quite a phenomenal way to finish the carnival.

Overall, it was another busy and productive season, which saw the boys learn and grow from being involved in Hale sport.

Mr Luke Bower
Director of Co-curricular

BASKETBALL



1ST V BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Mr Nik Lackovic (Coach), Tiam Toufan, Jaisal Sohal, Jamie Vincent, Aiden Riddle, Mr Matt Giorgi (Assistant Coach), Ms Sarah Pearce (Manager) FRONT ROW: Ben Williams, Hamish Davis, Tyler Fitzpatrick (Captain), Benjamin Thorp (Vice-Captain), Brady Foster ABSENT: Alex Condon (Captain), Joshua Ibukunoluwa, Kurt McCullough, Tilen Wenham

Going into my third year of 1st V basketball, I knew it was going to be a good one. We had a close group of Year 12s – Alex Condon, Ben Thorp, Tiam Toufan, Kurt McCullough, Jaisal Sohal, Jamie Vincent and myself. We had some new Year 10 faces in Brady Foster and Ben Williams. We had Tilen Wenham and Aiden Riddle stepping up into senior roles from 2021 and Hamish Davis back from injury. Everything was falling into place for an exciting year.

On camp in Bunbury, we gelled as a team, memories were formed and dinners were excellent. This tour shaped our year. All the boys grew closer on the road to become a winning team.

Next came the season. We started well with a convincing win against Trinity at home, followed by a Guildford game with some classic Alex Condon highlight plays. We then played Christ Church, the second-best team, and beat them by 30. After the first half of the season, we were undefeated and there was zero indication of us slowing down.

During the break we lost the big fella, Alex, to the Australian Institute of Sport, which was sad. On the bright side, we gained another big fella, who is just slightly smaller. In no time at all Josh Ibukunoluwa was playing with us like he had been for years.

The rest of the season saw some blinder performances. Kurt's 25 points, Josh's 41 points and 16 rebounds, Hamish every game. Everyone had an outstanding game this year. Regardless of individual performances, I am proud of each one of the boys. I'm so appreciative that I was able to run

around with these lads. Everyone worked hard for one another, all chipping in to win the Blackwood Cup.

I would like to express my appreciation to all the parents who made sacrifices for us to get to training in the early mornings and for keeping us organised; to Matt Giorgi, Assistant Coach and to Ms Pearce, our team manager. To Head Coach, Nik Lackovic, thank you for the last three years. You gave us freedom on the court while also teaching structure. You taught us new ways to defend, attack zones and to be confident in our roles. You were truly as important as any member of the team in winning the Blackwood.

I would lastly like to acknowledge Alex Condon, our former Captain and teammate. He was vital to our team in 2021 and we wish him the best in his endeavours at the AIS and beyond.

So here we are, after my first game in Year 7 against Trinity tasting victory in the double blue. Some strong friendships, some insane reads and thousands of bounces with the ball. No longer just a taste of victory – we hold the Blackwood Cup high above our heads!

It has truly been a pleasure.

Tyler Fitzpatrick
1st V Captain

Team	Played	Win	Loss	Draw	Place
1st V	12	12	0	0	1st
2nd	12	8	4	0	
3rd	11	10	1	0	
4th	12	5	6	1	
5th	11	8	2	1	
6th	10	3	7	0	
7th	10	5	5	0	
8th	9	7	2	0	
9th	9	8	1	0	
10A	4	3	1	0	
10B	6	5	1	0	
10C	5	4	1	0	
10D	4	3	1	0	
10E	5	5	0	0	
10F	6	3	3	0	
9A	11	11	0	0	
9B	10	9	1	0	
9C	11	9	2	0	
9D	10	9	1	0	
9E	9	9	0	0	
9F	10	7	2	1	
9G	8	4	4	0	
9H	2	0	2	0	
8A	11	7	4	0	
8B	12	8	4	0	
8C	12	9	2	1	
8D	10	7	2	1	
8E	10	9	1	0	
8F	10	9	1	0	
8G	8	6	2	0	
7A	11	10	1	0	
7B	10	10	0	0	
7C	12	9	2	1	
7D	11	11	0	0	
7E	10	7	3	0	
7F	10	6	4	0	

2ND V
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Ms Bridget Henderson (Coach),
Conrad Williams, Matthew Richardson,
Callum Smith (Vice Captain),
Sonny Arangio

FRONT ROW:
Ashton Bryant, Tadhg Doran,
Christopher Engelhard (Captain),
Reid Campbell, Otis Harvey

ABSENT:
Harry Cole, Patrick Hart



3RD V
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
William James, Jake Edwards,
Riley Disisto, Thomas Burton,
Harry Stirrat, Kyle Wilcox

FRONT ROW:
Aidan Ribbons, Cameron Duff,
Lewis Tomassone, Noah Mellody,
Samuel Richardson, Abiola Oyenaiké

ABSENT:
Jay Sanders-Plummer



4TH V
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Tim Harley (Coach),
Sam McInnes, Brett Lonnon,
Gabriel Sharma, Levi Kau,
Cameron Ford, Ethan Yap





5TH V BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Noah Francis (Coach),
Chargo Loberio, Fletcher Urry,
Toby Brown, Rowan Edmonds,
Ben Hunt, Julian Tran

FRONT ROW:
Kyle Wilcox, Reade Walker, Reuben Rowe,
Thomas Walker, Eden Walker



6TH V BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Alan O'Garr (Coach), Tom Carder,
Joseph Setiawan, Matthew Elliot,
Indie Oakley, Jackson Plange-Korndorfer,
Will Smedley

FRONT ROW:
Harry Godfrey, Jeremy Thavaseelan,
Seb Ho, Jackson Wundke,
Darshan Smith, Will Penuliar



7TH V BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Lachlan Boys (Coach), Ben Myles,
Jarrah Lacy, Harry Fowler, Jai Holmes,
Harry Wilks, Daithi Wade

8TH V
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Richard Herrmann (Coach),
Nick Parker, Matthew Eisezele,
Thomas Rose, Liam Scott,
James Lawson

ABSENT:
Hundy Bailey, Toby Page,
Alexis Panagodimos,
Jeremy Thavaseelan, Jayden Tong



9TH V
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Noah Francis (Coach),
Carter Armstrong, Tom Hollis,
Samuel Morison, Ms Genevieve Outtrim

FRONT ROW:
Tom Massey, Cameron Duff,
Lachy Godfrey, Zachary Palmer,
Mackenzie Murphy

ABSENT:
Oliver Woods



10A
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Brenton Hantke (Coach),
Mitch Wright, Zac Morphett,
Samuel Farrow, Samuel Burnett
(Assistant Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Taj O'Donohue, Lucas Arnold,
Jack MacLeod, Ben Wesseldine,
Jed Hewitt, Isaiah Stevens





10B BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Tom Fitzgerald (Coach),
Josh Daws, Rhys Hardie,
Ahmad Shah, Zachary Grant,
Ashton Gibson, Tyson Barwood

ABSENT:
Ash Broun, Joshua Wells



10C BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Charlie Morfesse (Coach),
Charlie Hede, Archie Blake,
Stefan Helberg, Jamison Vearing,
Tanaka Chamapiwa

FRONT ROW:
Hawk Cui, Harry Otto,
Jack Macnaughtan, Isaac Sampson,
Kyrhan Torres

ABSENT:
Nixon Dearle, Innocenzo Marra



10D BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mrs Amber Levien (Coach),
Kane Ramsay, Jack Rooney,
Jack Kinsella, Finn Kennington,
Joshua Farrant, Jack Gardener

ABSENT:
Gary Gai, Tim Giangulio

10E
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Hudson Ryan (Coach), David Kwon,
Mitch Wandel, Easton Cheung

FRONT ROW:
Alexander Gorgolis, Charlie Stead,
Zachary Curnow, Bailey Wallwork,
Patrick Spyvee

ABSENT:
Charlie Silbert



10F
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Christian Hansen (Coach),
Guy Thomson, Lucas Watson
(Captain), Darby Salkeld,
Jasper Wearne, Finn O'Neill, Will Smart

ABSENT:
Laclan Wypynaszko



9A
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Matt Leary (Coach), Asher Payne,
Joshua Engelhard, William Hantke,
Timothy Ibukonaluwa,
Taye Thistlethwaite

FRONT ROW:
Carter Bryant, James Triplett,
Zac Surtees, Andreas Grubisa,
Toby Hewitt





9B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Andrew Rich (Coach), Mitchell Delfos,
Joseph Kinney, Jackson Choo,
Michael Chen

FRONT ROW:
Joshua Florido, Luke Rodic,
Brodie Sewell, Flynn Hegney,
Jake McInnes, Ashton Ireland

ABSENT:
Kole Robinson



9C BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Tristan Hurford (Coach),
Armaan Zare, Tyler Denman,
Christian de Waal, Douglas Newman

FRONT ROW:
Castel Brandli, Thomas Arnold,
Seong Hely, Callum Barnes,
Marcus Brown

ABSENT:
Jarvis Baker



9D BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Jon Rose (Coach), Jack Hallam,
Lucas de Gruchy, Xavier Williss,
Abiman Muwanwella, Elwood Wade

FRONT ROW:
Clayton Beagley, Sam Stanley,
Matt Pyne, Kyle Beagley

ABSENT:
Seamus Patterson, Reid Smith

9E
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mrs Meaghan Simons (Coach),
Archie Roberts, Kieran Tran, Kasey Cross,
Harry Rose, Aaron Sullivan,
Tafara Chamapiwa, Harris Goh

ABSENT:
Joe Angus, James Egerton-Warburton,
Hamish Happ, George Rooney



9F
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Jon Lamotte (Coach), Jye Shadbolt,
Tulano Kelly, Alex Liu, Jed Campbell,
Harry Wood, James Broadfoot

FRONT ROW:
Cohen Peters, Declan King,
Joel Whitlock, Archie Ridout,
Adam Hutchinson, Spencer Boekeman



9G
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Stephen Lau (Coach), Cayden Yong,
Isaac Stojasavljevic, Charles Deng,
Joshua Robinson

FRONT ROW:
Andrew Cooperwhite, Nicholas Daly,
James Ovenden, Caelan Shortill





8A BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Eddie Farquharson (Coach),
Samuel Peirce, Sebastian Triplett,
James Nash, Liam Wenham,
Angus Chesson

FRONT ROW:
James Hicks, Dan Kennington,
Nicholas Acquaviva, Marley Pomare,
Cooper Green, Wil Bacci



8B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Nick Poole (Coach), Boston Barrows,
James Wesseldine, Bryce Christie,
Owen Huynh

FRONT ROW:
Jacob Florido, Dane Hore, Luke Willson,
Aidan Kwa, Leo Aisbett



8C BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Jon Edwards (Coach),
Campbell Wakefield,
Jackson Lynch, Elijah Fox,
Tommy Houlihan, Spencer Pappas

FRONT ROW:
Kade Meyer, Jacob Hinton, Jack Gurner,
Caleb Sampson, Eddie Vivian,
Isaac Spencer

ABSENT:
Austin Paterson

8D
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Matthew Smeets (Coach),
Christian Calder, Jasper Enston-Hall,
Luke Bullock, Anmar Al-Tamimi,
Fletcher Hardie

FRONT ROW:
Sam Williams, Xavier Forrest,
Caden Ward, James Newman,
Hunter Fowler



8E
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr TJ Steenekamp (Coach),
Matthew Donnelly, Olisa Ijeneme,
Lucca Grosvenor, David Kalu, Jaxon Egan

FRONT ROW:
Oscar Drescher, James Strahan,
Max Leggo, Daniel Paul, Charlie Holt



8F
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Connor Rothman (Coach),
Ethan Htet, Daniel McBain, Yihao Zhang,
Dunitha Weerasinghe, Jayden Lin

FRONT ROW:
Charlie Deurloo, Joshua Lingham,
Colin Morgan, Matthew Davis,
Oliver Dimattina, Ben Taseff

ABSENT:
Billy Whittaker





8G BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Ms Janet Taylor (Coach), Harry Sutton,
Luke Zeng, Cooper Schmidt, Luca Yang,
Ethan Guo, Oliver Panotidis,
Caleb Balgera

FRONT ROW:
Duc-Nang Nang Nguyen, Jack Zhou,
Jasher Chong, Willie Rowe,
Rory Trist, Wilson Kat



7A BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Cameron Eardley (Coach),
Lewis Triplett, Brooklyn Mathews,
KJ Woodfield-Jones, Riley Barmentloo,
Logan Gasteviski

FRONT ROW:
Ben McClements, Charlie Kau,
Cruz Rynhoud, Jack Wira,
Isaac Bray, Mackenzie Bryant



7B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Pasha Hayat (Coach),
Richard Jones, Lucas Whitaker,
Maxi Bookless, Benjamin Stout

FRONT ROW:
Luke Hall, Lewis Donnelly,
Shayen Bhakta, Jack Borgward,
Kristian O'Shea

7C
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Ms Paula Santos (Coach), Kevin Liu,
Hamish Robinson, Axel Beresford,
Ryan Chen

FRONT ROW:
Oliver Pigott, Tate Moyle, Owen Sturley,
Tejas Eseltine, Bailey Bellotti

ABSENT:
Timothy Holywell



7D
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Mike Day (Coach), Payce Cain,
Cadel Cobby, Lukis Bagley, Jake Carroll,
Tyson Webley

FRONT ROW:
Xulin Zhang, Jesse Veale,
Tawana Nyakudarika, Archie Rimmer,
Yuji Ito



7E
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mrs Gaile Racey (Coach), Tom Clayton,
Harry Hawksley, Oliver Gardner, Kevin Liu,
Harrison Lichocik

FRONT ROW:
Callan Trinh, Chris Jiang, Hanjo Ferreira,
Giles Santen, John Murray, Josya Iacob





7F BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Hayley Anderson (Coach),
Matthew Ovenden, Charlie Park,
Tom Howard-Adams, Ethan Li,
Miles Candy, Brendan Fong,
Ms Emma Richmond (Coach)

ABSENT:
Theo Bungey, Jasper Friedlieb

CRICKET



1ST XI CRICKET

BACK ROW: Mr Geoff Marsh (Coach), Jack Lubich, George Sculthorpe, Matthew Van Selm, Cy Dyson, Jack Foster, Callum Wilde, Ben Thomson, Lachlan Cattalini, Mr Luke Bower (Assistant Coach) FRONT ROW: Jack Roberts, Cooper Thomas, Matthew Beattie (Vice Captain), Jack Beggs (Captain), Fraser Hyatt, Ethan Pereira, Harry Saunders

FIXTURE RESULTS

R1: Hale 9/177 (Van Selm 56) def by Trinity 9/195

R2: Hale 8/179 (Foster 65) def by Guildford 8/181 (Dyson 3/24)

R3: Hale 5/216 (Foster 106) def by Christ Church 5/217

R4: Hale 10/160 def by Wesley 8/205 (Sculthorpe 3/53)

R5: Hale 5/232 (Foster 99*) def Aquinas 208 (Sculthorpe 3/31, Van Selm 4/42)

R6: Hale 6/196 (Foster 86*) def Scotch 161 (Sculthorpe 3/21)

R7: Hale 130 & 2/142 (Foster 57) def by Aquinas 6/226 (Sculthorpe 3/37)

R8: Hale 10/203 def Scotch 148 (Dyson 3/34, Roberts 3/51) and 3/36

R9: Hale 8/424 (Foster 86, Thomas 78, Thomson 54, Van Selm 73) def Trinity 206 (Beggs 4/41, Roberts 4/55)

R10: Hale 9/223 (Beattie 79, Thomas 72) def Guildford 218 (Beggs 5/48)

R11: Hale 87 def by Christ Church 110 (Roberts 3/0)

R12: Hale 6/115 (Thomas 51) def Wesley 114 (Beggs 4/31, Sculthorpe 3/25)

2ND XI
CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Ross Piggott (Coach),
Padraig Munt, Bailey Peacock,
Inesh Vallipuram, Thomas Augustson,
Callum Wilde, Ethan Kilminster,
Jonty Robinson, Lachlan Cattalini

FRONT ROW:
Cam Krahner, Joshua Ko, Abdul Hadi,
Riley Sermon (Captain), Jack Lubich,
Evan Codalunga, Jack Garner-Dart



3RD XI
CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Charlie Johnston, Wilson Dowling,
Kaden Gillett, Ryan Murphy,
Stefan Madden, Alexander Daly

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Nick Kane (Coach), Harry Clarke,
Jack Holt, Jibreel Ahmad, Mac Crichton,
Hudson McKay, Daniel Brandis

FRONT ROW:
Marcus Healey, Vivaan Wagh,
Darcy Redman, Dale Ness, Jack Botsis,
Xavier Torre



CRICKET

The 2021/22 season was a year of growth and learning as an inexperienced side was thrown in the deep end of a memorable Darlot season. Coming second in the 2020-21 season, which was lost on the last game, left a bad taste in the mouth of the boys who had Darlot experience, which made them hungry.

It was a disappointing start to the year as we lost our first four games, three of which we knew we could have won. This set us back in the competition and a long road back to even being in consideration to win. A highlight from these four games was a Jack Foster 100, which was grinded out against Christ Church, but we were not

able to back it up with the ball to secure the win.

Round 5 against Aquinas at home looked to be the start of our road back to Darlot contention. Another Jack Foster batting masterclass saw him post a delightful 99* and a 48 from Matt Beattie helped us to a healthy 5-232. An economical start and seven middle-order wickets from George Sculthorpe and Matt Van Selm secured our first win of the year.

Round 6 saw us playing away at Scotch and a chance to turn our season around. Another huge 86* from Jack Foster and a 48 from Cooper Thomas scraped us through to a sub-par total, but the bowlers stood up, having Scotch's talented batting line up 4-30. After this the spinners grinded the middle order out of the game as both

Matt Van Selm and young Harry Saunders went for 18 and 21 runs off of their 10 overs respectively. Some lower-order hitting gave Scotch a sniff but this proved to be too much as we recorded our second win in a row and finished the term 2-4. We were certainly not out of it.

In the holidays we went on tour to Bunbury where we bonded as a unit and got better as a team. We entered Term 1 having to win every game to even have a chance of winning the Darlot.

Round 8 saw us playing away at Aquinas where we lost the toss on a green pitch and were sent in to bat. The pitch proved to be hard to bat on as we got bowled out for 130 early on the second day. The pitch flattened out and the Aquinas boys chased down our sub-par total relatively easily.



4TH XI
CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Joe Zlnay (Coach), Sam Sartori,
Cooper McKay, Matthew Perryman,
James Powell, Mitch Murdoch,
Finley Merrit

FRONT ROW:
Mitchell Eva, Jamie Hall, Wesley Morgan,
Shaun Randeria, Digby House,
Noah Humberstone



5TH XI
CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Dean Robertson (Coach),
Tyler Caffell, Luke Taseff, Jack Allen,
Saalik Khan, Tom Clayton,
Mitch O'Brien

Front Row:
Callum Lee, Jake Codling, Taj Rigoll,
Thomas Walsh, Mitchell Rees,
Jason Taylor

Absent:
Hamish Madden

Round 9 with Scotch was a must-win game. Scotch batted first and an outstanding run out from Matt Van Selm started the game off well. Scotch lost continual wickets and were bowled out for 148. A steady knock of 44 from Cooper Thomas and a vital partnership from Ben Thomson and George Sculthorpe steered the ship home as we recorded our third win of the year.

Round 10 saw a monumental batting effort on a bouncy Trinity pitch as the boys posted 424 with four different boys scoring a 50 as we steamrolled Trinity who had beaten us in our first encounter.

Round 11 was against Guildford at home. Guildford batted very slowly to set us 218 and we got over the line with some late hitting by Cy Dyson. Highlights of that

innings go to Matt Beattie who scored a glorious 79 and Cooper Thomas with an explosive 72.

Round 13 was a disappointing loss as we once again lost the toss on a green pitch and were sent in. We were bowled out for a disappointing 97 but put up a valiant effort with the bowl and got close to bowling Christ Church out. That was the end of our Darlot chances for the year.

We beat Wesley in the last game in a dominant display that showed we were capable of competing with the best teams in the competition.

On the whole, it was an enjoyable season with a great group of lads.

Jack Beggs
1st XI Captain

Team	Played	Win	Loss	Draw	Place
1st XI	12	6	6	0	4th
2nd	11	9	2	0	
3rd	9	8	1	0	
4th	7	5	2	0	
5th	4	4	0	0	
6th	4	4	0	0	
9A	11	9	2	0	
9B	5	5	0	0	
8A	10	9	1	0	
8B	10	8	2	0	
8C	6	2	4	0	
7A	12	9	3	0	
7B	11	8	3	0	
7C	12	10	2	0	
7D	8	3	5	0	
7E	7	0	7	0	

6TH XI CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Will Foster (Coach), Lewis Whitlock,
Aaryan Khanna, Rylan Hore

FRONT ROW:
Laurence Newman, Zak Daws,
James Kingston, Tom George,
William Macdonald

ABSENT:
Digby House, Noah Humberstone,
Solomon Price



9A CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Ben Tredget (Coach),
Cameron Bowman,
Santhul Jayawardana, Nathan De Villiers,
Lucas Robinson, William Nicholls,
Mr Craig Ashton (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Ishan Vallipuram, Jackson Cattalini,
Kade Higgins, Fletcher Farr,
James McDonnell, Billy Foggo



9B CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr James Vercoe (Coach),
Hayden Woodyard, Finn Toledo,
Jordan Petchell, Ulrich Kriek,
Lewis Hailes, Sam Studman, Matthew
Stewart

FRONT ROW:
Myles Shingleton,
Vihanga Warusawithana, Jaxon Alcock,
William Crofts, Rudy Kashyap,
Milan Raghavani

Absent:
Alexander Cramond





8A CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Jordan Wright (Coach),
Jake Morton-Bourne, Lucas Brahim,
Angus Abbonizio, Andrew Ryan,
Krishav Sheth, Liam Unicomb,
Mr Josh Woolfe (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Noah Lewis-Jones, John Townsley,
Ben Fowler, Sam Irving, Heath Mellody,
Tim Ko

ABSENT:
Oliver Hickman



8B CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Mark Williamson (Coach),
Toby Wood, Bayley Evans,
Max Patel, Racer Adam, Harry Ryan

FRONT ROW:
Jack Hochen, Mikail Kably, James Steel,
Glen Campbell, Hayden Liddell

ABSENT:
Mason Cover, James McIlveen



8C CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Ms Alex Hulsdunk (Coach),
Thomas Senior, Owen Hill, Max Dell'Oro,
Aamir Samnakay, Niveyn Galhenage,
Luke Ryan

FRONT ROW:
Dino Raftopoulos, James Johnston,
Alfie Brandis, Hudson Enston-Hall,
Ayan Mishra, Josh Munro

7A
CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Ashley Carlton (Coach), Jake Rubens,
Mitchell Easton, Leo van de Velde,
Fletcher Patel, Aiden Lambrecht,
Harrison Campion

FRONT ROW:
Samuel Flood, Alex Batina,
Lincoln O'Brien, Harrison Cumming,
Jackson Darling, Levi Stubbs



7B
CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Matthew Cotton (Coach),
Edward Allan, Boston Petchell,
Jeremy Flavel, Charlie Floate,
Lewis Walton, Daniel May

FRONT ROW:
Kaleb Bray, Niam Patel,
Benjamin Pidgeon, Benjamin Crimmins,
Arthur Hames, Jack Jenkins

ABSENT:
Luke Hogan, Keagan Santos



7C
CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Duncan Bent (Coach), Shore Povey,
Tom Breheny, Riley Klifunis, Alby Stanton,
Matthew Haynes, Alex Richardson,
Phillip Buck

FRONT ROW:
Seth Tennakoon, Joshua Magill,
Noah Winterson, Max Connell,
Charlie Knight, Zane Lucev,
Remy Manson





7D CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Gareth Weldon (Coach),
Zachary Lord, Mason Ellis,
William Daniels, Adam Sexton,
Henry Freedman, Sam Cullen,
Harry Nida, Raahul Shah

FRONT ROW:
Ashton Burkett, Nate Meadows,
Kai Botsis, Ethan Bellerby,
Logan Douglas, Aryshae Kanbi,
Anand Shah



7E CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Jamie Williams (Coach),
Mitch Hu, Cruz Campbell,
West Bellotti, Denzel Feifar,
Hamish McGuire, Archie Norrish

FRONT ROW:
Matthew Lip, Louis Humberstone,
Levi Vuleitch, Lachlan Giumelli,
William Schonfeld, Otis Edwards,
Kingsley Jones

ABSENT:
Kaelan O'Driscoll



ROWING

What an absolute rollercoaster the 2021-22 Hale rowing season has been. After a mixed season last year, come August 2021 all boys were ready to embrace the cold mornings on the water and get the season off to a flying start.

From the very beginning, every on-water session was tough. This year we had a real shot at winning the Head of the River and everyone wanted to make the best possible crew they could. When the coach told the boys to go, they went with all they could, to make whatever crew they were in move as fast as possible.

It wasn't long until we had our first of the rowing camps and if we thought they were tough before, they somehow got a whole lot tougher. We had the normal two rowing camps this year to Bunbury and, for the first time, the second one was held at Champion Lakes. These camps are a time for boys to get some really solid work done, but it's also a time to bond with one another. The January rowing camp included a full afternoon at the Aquapark in Baldvis, which allowed the boys to unwind and relax. Both these camps really help to bring everyone in the shed together.

The conclusion of the January rowing camp put the boys straight into racing season. They were ready to give it their all this, to improve on last year. It was awesome to see the improvements that all the crews made throughout the year. However, a problem we thought we had left behind came back: COVID once again was putting the Head of the River at risk.

To avoid looming restrictions, Head of the River was brought forward three weeks, meaning the season would be cut short. Everyone was of course upset by the news, but still gave it their all to be able to perform on the now-closer day.

The day was filled with amazing efforts from all crews. As a Hale rower and Captain of Boats I was very impressed with how well everyone did on the day. After some remarkable racing earlier in the season, the 1st VIII found themselves in the pole position to take out the race. Unfortunately, after an incredibly close battle, the boys crossed the line less than a second behind the winners, leaving many of us heartbroken. However, this doesn't take away from the guts it took from everyone to push that little bit harder after they thought they couldn't give it any more.

I want to thank George Haggett (Master in Charge of Rowing), Mike Quinn (Head Coach), all the coaches, parents and of course the rowers. All these people make rowing what it is and without them the shed wouldn't function. Thank you to everyone, you have made it an amazing year. I, along with the Year 12s, am going to miss it.

Josh Hantke
Captain of Boats

HEAD OF RIVER Champion Lakes

Team	HoR Result
First VIII	2nd
Second VIII	5th
Third VIII	5th
Fourth VIII	4th
10A VIII	6th
10B VIII	6th
10 Quad	7th
9A Quad	2nd
9B Quad	5th
9C Quad	7th
9D Quad	5th
9E Quad	3rd





1ST VIII ROWING

LEFT TO RIGHT: Christian Re, Robbie Crofts, Aidan Gardner, Joshua Hantke, Harper Davies, Charlie Turner, Nicholas Wildy, Jacob Cassey, Oscar Barrett



2ND VIII ROWING

LEFT TO RIGHT: Shin Eder, Daniel Jonasson, Ewan MacLeod, Ronan Hamill, Calum Dell'Oro, Jamie Hawes, Charlie Pike, Matthew Leverington, Jack Johnson



3RD VIII ROWING

LEFT TO RIGHT: James Kirk, Gibson Regan-Saunders, Sam Wakefield, Alex Bateman, Thomas Winton, George Cousins, Oxley Grieve, Sean Fowler, Tom Sullivan



4TH VIII ROWING

LEFT TO RIGHT: James Kirk, Cody Boekeman, Eugene Gunawan, Tom Sullivan, George Cousins, James Staniforth-Smith, William Fisher, Kalani Forté-Borchers, Emerson Dunn



10A VIII ROWING

LEFT TO RIGHT: Drew Davison, Max Rosser, Lachlan Trezise, Campbell Hinchliffe, Tom Cassey, Joshua Hawes, Seb Dell'Oro, Mason McCullough, Timothy Hunt



10B VIII ROWING

LEFT TO RIGHT: Fraser Eve, Sam Belladonna, Sam Coleman, Kenji Thong, Luca Cestrilli, Hamish Fraser, Flynn Armstrong, Mitchell Lourey, Liam Panegyres



9A QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: Denzel Gunter, Tom Auld, Caleb Leivers, Archie Hinchliffe, Atticus Sarandopoulos



9B QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: Callum Oulton, Will Flavel, Samuel Bredell, Samuel Park, Jack Clayton



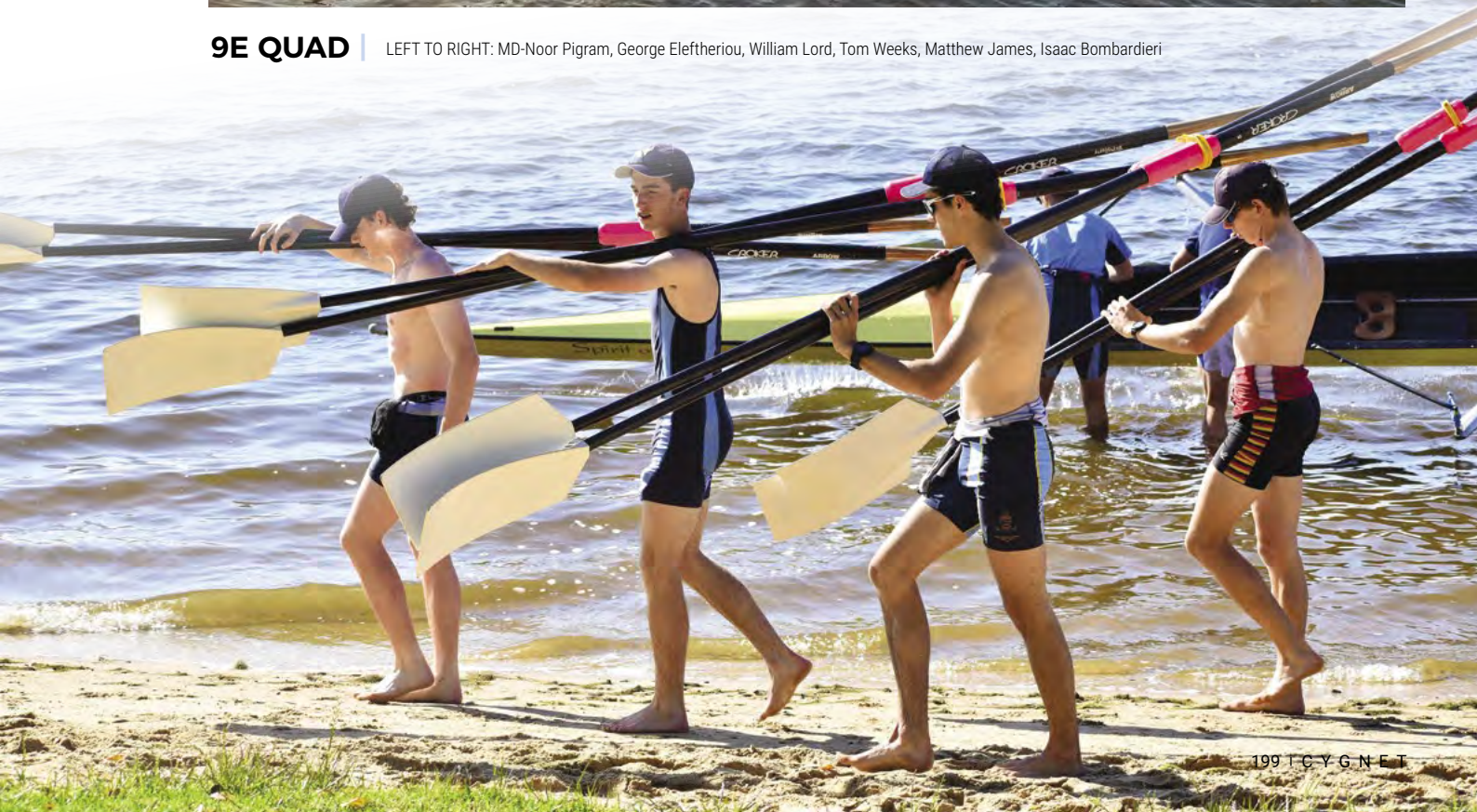
9C QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: Owen Little, William Rose, Nathan Hubbard, Toby Lagana, Maximilian Ventrice



9D QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: Jack Hatter, Cass Kotsoglo, Ned Millington, Alex Wholley, Charles Pilkington



9E QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: MD-Noor Pigram, George Eleftheriou, William Lord, Tom Weeks, Matthew James, Isaac Bombardieri





BACK ROW: Christopher Ryan, Cooper Wallace Walker, Xavier Pettingill, Paul Hellberg, Gabe Randall MIDDLE ROW: Mr Haig McGlashan (Coach), Hugo Boehl, Sebastian Metcalf, Aran Della Jackson Jones, Cedric Kompartdt, Jack Phillips, Leon Webber, Mr Joseph Bennett (Coach) FRONT ROW: Preston Panegyres, Charlie Barrett, James Houghton, Cameron Cruickshank, Hugo Collins, Michael Re ABSENT: Thomas Duke

YEAR 8 ROWING SQUAD

SWIMMING

START OF SEASON

Boys trained three mornings a week in Term 4, 2021 and throughout the summer holidays with only a short break for Christmas and New Year. Toward the end of Term 4, boys were given the opportunity to record their first set of 50-metre times after a winter of no racing. There were a number of positive times recorded, which was exciting for the season ahead.

SWIM CAMP

After a short holiday break, Hale Swim Camp was on our doorstep. We started off with a training session with Warren Paynter, a previous coach at Hale, as our guest swim coach, then moved into the team-bonding activities. Bowling was a highlight for many of the swimmers and was a good way to finish off the first day.

With the second day commencing a little earlier than anyone planned, a five o'clock wake up ensured all the boys were up and at it for the big day at Rottnest. We rode to Parakeet Bay and started our training session, running up and down the sand dune and taking a dip in the water. Most boys were pumped.

The third and final day of the camp saw the Year 12 boys coordinate a training session followed by a triathlon, showing the parents and staff how far the boys had come from the start of the camp. Dylan George won the junior race and Harper Davies took out the senior race.

2022 TRIATHLON WINNERS:

Harper Davies – Open
Jett Jaeger-Harvey – Under 17
Sam Coveney – Under 16
Josh Engelhard – Under 15
Dylan George – Under 14
Billy Hawkes – Under 13

TROGS IRON MAN

After a few weeks getting back into the swing of things, the annual Trogs event came around once more, comprising of a beach sprint as well as a swim and run between the groyne.

With 10 points going to each of the winners, building towards the overall Ironman Champion, everyone gave their best efforts. The Year 12s' final sprint finally came upon them and Liam Foley, Captain of Hale Swimming, showed he was more than just a swimmer, taking out the win. With the new addition of the Old Boys' Swim, an assemblage of past swimmers, old and young, gathered for the first race. Following this, all Year 7 to 12 boys gave their all, with everyone crossing the line with a great sense of accomplishment. But it was the stingers that were the real winners that day!

2022 TROGS IRON MAN WINNERS:

Liam Foley – Open
Joel Baldwin – Under 17
Sam Coveney – Under 16
Josh Engelhard – Under 15
Dylan George and Lucca Grosvenor – Under 14
Billy Hawkes – Under 13

TIME TRIALS

With training starting in the winter and building to five mornings a week throughout Term 1, time trials were a welcome opportunity to race. The boys trained hard to improve their personal bests from the previous year. These time trials were over many mornings and afternoons, with times qualifying them to race in the Hale Championships.

SWIMATHON

This year the Swimathon was completed later in the season due to the change of date of 'Inters'. This didn't stop the boys from flocking to the pool in huge numbers ready to test their endurance over the one-hour swim. There were some huge efforts and lots of money raised for the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation.

2022 SWIMATHON WINNERS:

Nathan Hunt – Open
Daniel Beales – Under 17
Mitch Lourey – Under 16
Hayden Headling – Under 15
Sheldon Williams – Under 14
Billy Hawkes – Under 13

HALE CHAMPIONSHIPS

With the sudden news that 'Inters' was being moved forward, the swim team went into overdrive and with no Quads, Hale Champs provided our last shot at gaining a spot in the interschool team. After a panicked warm up, the racing got underway. With dominant performances across the board, we also saw new records set by Sam Coveney and multiple personal bests for most boys. The PBs proved to be crucial in deciding the relay orders as well as the overall champion for each year group.

2022 HALE CHAMPION BOY:

Liam Foley – Open
Daniel Beales – Under 17
Sam Coveney – Under 16
Josh Engelhard – Under 15
Dylan George – Under 14
Jayden Pang – Under 13

2022 MOST IMPROVED:

Joe Joyce – Overall
Mitchell Lee – Open
Jett Jaeger-Harvey – Under 17
Riley Lewis – Under 16
Hayden Headling – Under 15
Lucca Grosvenor – Under 14

INTERS

The races got under way with Mitch Lee in the 100 free, starting us off swimming a faster 50 than he ever had before, setting the tone for the night. Hale School was here to fight.

Once again, an incredible shout out to Sam Coveney who continued to set tremendous pace for the rest of the boys to follow with his record in the 100 freestyle.

Coming into the relays, we knew the results were tight and all that did was motivate the boys even more, showing the rest of the PSA that no matter how many state swimmers they may have, it is Hale School that has the most depth out of any of the swimming teams.

With two races left, we were told the points were still as close as ever and after a tremendous effort by the Year 11 freestyle relay team and the Open freestyle winners, who swam in the blue speedos for their final race, we managed to cap the night off with two amazing wins.

The boys thought they had secured the win, but it turned out we had fallen just short of Christ Church. As disappointing as the result may have been after such a tight finish, I am very proud of each and every boy who swam and left their heart and soul in the water. I am honoured to be given the opportunity to lead such a powerful group of young men this year. I will never forget my time as Swim Captain.

FINAL PLACINGS:

1st CCGS 1041
2nd HS 998
3rd SC 828
4th TC 814
5th WC 660
6th AC 627
7th GGS 307

2022 TROPHIES AND ACHIEVEMENTS

Old Haleians' Cup
(Open Champion)
Liam Foley

Claris D'Alton Trophy
(U17 Champion)
Daniel Beales

Chad Miller Trophy
(Most Improved)
Joe Joyce

I would like to say thank you to all the coaches, staff and the Parent Support Group for all the organisation that has been done behind the scenes in order to make such a large team run so smoothly.

Liam Foley
Swimming Captain





SWIMMING SQUAD

BACK ROW: Thomas Winton, Harper Davies, Joshua Engelhard, William Hantke, Ben Williams, Kaide Hall, Joshua Hantke, Hamish Davis, Charlie Turner, Mitch Lee, Royce McPherson 5TH ROW: Scott Schulz, Jeda Rogers, Stefan Madden, Ethan Judge, Christian Heiberg, Tiam Toufan, James Auld, Nathan Hunt, Tadhg Doran, Hamish Madden, Lachlan Trist, Tom Auld, Samuel Morison, Joel Baldwin, Hugh Opie 4TH ROW: Oliver George, Charlie Cotter, Sam Coveney, Daniel Beales, Lachy Godfrey, Jack MacLeod, Dylan Letrone, Mitchell Lourey, Callum Downey, Cameron Ford, Jacob Cassey, Harry Godfrey, Mitchell Roche, Ethan Kelly, Max Winton, Joshua Moulynox, William Flavel, Cooper Wallace-Walker 3RD ROW: Jayden Pang, Benjamin Bryant, Maxi Bookless, Josh Daws, Lachlan Giles, Tyson Barwood, Riley Lewis, James Triplett, Chayse Laverty, Fletcher Farr, Charlie Maisey, Jack Rooney, Robert Johnson, Alex Zheng, Ezra Yeo, Quinn Cumming, Oisín Wormald 2ND ROW: Amir Jeffs, Hugo Collins, Billy Hawkes, Chris Jiang, Jeremy Flavel, Logan Gasteviski, Lachlan Chua, Archie Hinchliffe, Cedric Kompartdt, Tommy Houllihan, Payce Cain, Kevin Liu, William Hobbay, Luke Pond, Eddie Vivian, Ryan Chen FRONT ROW: Tate Moyle, Alexander Rhodes, Mason Ellis, Glen Campbell, Brodie Pye, Mr Craig Phillips, Mr Matt Blake, Mr Chris Guard (Head Coach), Liam Foley (Captain), Christopher Engelhard (Vice-Captain), Ms Bridget Henderson (Manager), Ms Andrea Fitzpatrick, Damien Ngan, Hayden Heading, Oscar Weinbauer, Noah Winterson, Patrick Bradley ABSENT: Kobie Bennett, Felix Briggs, Benjamin Eveleigh, Dylan George, Lucca Grosvenor, Xavier Harris, Matthew Hattersley, Jett Jaeger-Harvey, Joe Joyce, Lucas Klomfass, Adam Massey, Will Massey, James McIlveen, Thomas McManis, James Mluccki-Allen, James Nash, Ari Pearson, Samuel Peirce, Xavier Pettingill, Harrison Regan, Kai Roberts, Matthew Ryan, Isaac Spencer, Lewis Triplett, Sheldon Williams, Leo Woods, Oliver Woods



TENNIS



1ST VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW: Mr Toby Trewin (Coach), Connor Kinchin, Christian Kelly, Christopher Mutzig, Ezra Yeo
 FRONT ROW: Lachlan Chua, Saxon Flannagan, Benjamin Lau, Henry Holmes, Marcus Chin
 ABSENT: Jack Faulkner, Sam Forsyth, Max Quartermaine

Coming into the 2021-22 Corr Cup season was always going to be a challenge. With half of last year's team graduating and departing, particularly our number one player for the last three years, our upcoming matches were to provide a challenge to fill this void within our team.

We started off the season with a disappointing loss to Trinity College. This, however, only fuelled our drive to improve, as the next week we secured a solid victory over Guildford Grammar, one of the highlights in this round being Connor's impressive double-bagel victory. We then continued this momentum, which led to our next victory against Christ Church Grammar, winning in a close 13-11 long-awaited victory. This match also marked the debut of our Year 7 player at the time, Marcus Chin. While our following fixtures saw a loss against Wesley College and a victory against Aquinas College (with another Year 7 player, Lachy Chua, debuting), we concluded 2021 with a loss against ladder leader Scotch College.

We started the second half of the season with a solid victory against Aquinas College, also marking Marcus' first win. This was followed by a loss against Scotch, a close defeat to Trinity, and losses against Christ Church, Guildford and Wesley to conclude the season.

While our results weren't as impressive as previous years, there were two key components that outshone the other

years; first being the effort. Never before had we trained harder, with no extra laps run around the courts as the team always arrived 10 minutes early for every training session. This dedication and punctuality exemplified the effort the boys put in throughout the entire season. Second was our support. Whether it was Taj, Lachy, Jack or especially Sam (despite his injury) who came to watch our fixtures, the support the boys showed was unparalleled.

Overall, I would like to thank Mr Trewin, Mark Leuba and Will Hann for their efforts in coaching and supporting us at training and fixtures. I would also like to thank the parents who supported the boys along the way. I wish to personally thank Christian Kelly for being an amazing Vice-Captain. In addition, Henry Holmes, Connor Kinchin, Saxon Flannagan, Max Quartermaine, Ezra Yeo, Marcus Chin, Christopher Mutzig and Sam Forsyth for their constant effort and dedication throughout the season and their contribution to a positive season for the Year 12s and myself.

On behalf of the Year 12 players, I would like to thank you all for giving us the opportunity to represent the 1st VIII this year and personally for the opportunity to serve as your 1st VIII Tennis Captain.

Benjamin Lau
 Tennis Captain

Team	Played	Win	Lost	Draw	Place
1st VIII	12	4	8	0	5th
2nd	12	5	7	1	
3rd	11	5	6	0	
4th	11	6	5	0	
5th	4	2	2	0	
10A	6	3	3	0	
10B	5	3	1	1	
10C	4	3	1	0	
9A	12	10	2	0	
9B	10	8	2	0	
9C	11	1	10	0	
8A	12	10	2	0	
8B	10	8	2	0	
8C	11	6	5	0	
7A	12	6	6	0	
7B	12	8	4	0	
7C	11	1	10	0	





2ND VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Adrien Creuzot (Coach),
Sean Dolan, Charlie Simmonds,
Nelson Milner, Subi Thomas

FRONT ROW:
Roshan Gobalakrishnan,
Charles Sewell, Ryan Obst,
Mahir Zakharia, Lachy Teakle

ABSENT:
Lachlan Baird, Brian Burke,
Callum Fairweather, Oscar Jeitz



3RD VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Warrick Nelson (Coach),
Aidan Goodridge, George Kneebone,
Griffin Harvey

FRONT ROW:
Evan Cheng, Joel Chemmanam,
Trent Marmion, Aiden Grove, Daniel Flint

ABSENT:
Kieran Macfarlane



4TH VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Ms Marisa Stratos (Coach),
Harrison Huynh, Alexander Groth,
Harrison Grove, Oliver Waters,
Kobie Bennett, Karn Sharma,
Joshua Musgrave

FRONT ROW:
Ashaan Vekaria, Tian Han,
Zhenghui Deng, Royce McPherson,
Karim Qleibo, Kian Jeffs

10A
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mrs Michelle Sutherland (Coach),
Ryan Wu, Sam Buffham,
Hamish Mullin-Davey, Ethan Chin,
Sahil Panar

FRONT ROW:
Keshav Dhruva, Daniel Setiawan,
William Prosser, Nathan Pang,
Damien Ngan



10B
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Phil Brown (Coach), Ayden Nazir,
Ben van Aswegen, Louis Kilminster,
Joseph Needham

FRONT ROW:
Daniel Baumgartner,
Michael Gambitta, Nathan Liu,
Lachlan Barbetti, Adam Jespersen



10C
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mrs Sue Vorster (Coach), Loki Kelly,
Will Harris, Jaxon Walter, Jake Deurloo

FRONT ROW:
Jack Bugg, Josh Meredith,
Hugo Luxton, Cal Brandis

ABSENT:
Rigby Barnes





9A TENNIS

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Ian Tredget (Coach),
Charlie Maisey, James Burton,
Joshua Moulynox, Aadil Thekkayil,
Phoenix Wang, Quinn Cumming,
Christian Chua

ABSENT:
Oliver de Nicola



9B TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Michael Bonner (Coach),
Sullivan England, Oliver Porzig,
Lawrence Tran, Ishaan Barbare

FRONT ROW:
Tomas Kercheval, Dreyden Chang,
Alex Spencer, Adit Ahluwalia

ABSENT:
Novak Stinton



9C TENNIS

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Henry Bradley (Coach), Blair Rice,
Andrew Lip, Artin Motalebi,
Shaun Robinson, Taj Nicholas,
Scott Robinson

ABSENT:
Ayodeji Oyenaiké, Aidan Ross

8A
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Brett Will (Coach), Lachlan Chua,
Jack Lovelock, Ezekiel Tran

FRONT ROW:
Taj Trewin, Cooper Bennett,
Cooper Royle, Alex Dunmore,
Marcus Chin (Captain)



8B
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Ms Katie Feutrill (Coach), George Gibson,
Jason Frederic, Reagan Murray,
Alex du Preez

FRONT ROW:
Jack Davies, Charlie Atkinson,
Rylan Gooding, Daniel Butler,
Aryan Patel

ABSENT:
Lucas Mathwin



8C
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Brandon Oliver (Coach),
Pranav Sivashanker, Lachlan Bond,
Chris Widharta, Hayes Duncan

FRONT ROW:
Pat Jittiwanakorn, Oscar Weinbauer,
Kevin Zhong, Pat Lodge,
Henry Spencer





7A TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Ms Elizabeth Rogers (Coach),
Jake Kirchner, Bart Kelly,
Jessie Romano

FRONT ROW:
Ari Peters, Zachary Chua,
Lachie McDougall, Arthur Mullan,
Toby Moxon

ABSENT:
Mr Tim Lau (Coach)



7B TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Sam Armstrong, Calvin Fraser,
Liam Griffin

FRONT ROW:
Henry Riggall, Cameron Fethers,
Luke Sandy, Max Wang, Riley Spencer



7C TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Ms Liz Lawless (Coach),
Oscar Nixon, Ashton Nikolovski,
Charlie Katz, Beckett McMahon

FRONT ROW:
Tiger Li, Riley Houlihan,
Louis Caldwell, Arman Jeffs,
Michael Edwards

VOLLEYBALL



1ST VI VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW: Mr Kieran Cranley (Coach), Julian Cvitanovich, Lucas Priest, Benjamin Ramsay, Max Steketee, Sebastian Northmore, Mr Byron Northmore (Manager) FRONT ROW: Ewan Upson, Luke Pynes, Finlay Gordon (Captain), Declan Munt, Will Busby, Lachie Sucher

Hale's 1st VI volleyball team this year became the first Hale volleyball team to ever defend a PSA title. The team produced some excellent volleyball on their way to an undefeated season, despite losing Co-Captain, Ben Farley to the Australian Institute of Sport midway through the competition. The boys showed great character in winning several close and hard-fought matches, including clawing their way back from two sets down to defeat Wesley in five sets in a dramatic last game of the season.



The 2021-22 season was unfortunately affected by COVID restrictions, with spectators not allowed to attend some matches and social events being limited. Parents and supporters had to tune in to live streaming of games, but maintained their support in difficult circumstances. Luckily we were still able to enjoy a pre-season camp down in Dunsborough (thanks to the Munt family) and by the end of the season, spectators were allowed to attend games again and share the joy of our triumph.

It was great to see the development of younger team members this year, while veterans Finlay Gordon and Seb Northmore provided needed stability and experience. Ben Ramsay continued his steady improvement to emerge as a key member of our championship squad in his final PSA season. Ben and Finlay both received sporting Blues this year to recognise their contributions to the volleyball team and to the program here at Hale.

A huge thanks to the senior volleyball coaches and managers who were involved in this season's successful campaign. The success of the 1st team reflected

the improvement seen amongst all our volleyball teams over the last few years, an improvement that was particularly evident in our 2nds and 3rds teams this year. The hard work of Mr Northmore, Mr Engdahl, Mr Pearce and Mr Cranley is appreciated by all the volleyball boys.

Finlay Gordon
Volleyball Captain

Team	Played	Win	Lost	Draw	Place
1st	12	12	0	0	1st
2nd	11	7	4	0	
3rd	12	8	4	0	
4th	6	3	2	1	
5th	4	2	1	1	
10A	5	4	1	0	
10B	5	2	3	0	
789A	12	10	2	0	
789B	11	10	1	0	
789C	11	8	2	1	
789D	12	9	1	2	
789E	11	3	5	3	
789F	11	5	5	1	



2ND VI VOLLEYBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Daniel Engdahl (Coach),
Sean Du, Will Terry, Ned Kneebone,
Reef Brokensha, Thomas Shingleton,
Aidenn Scott, Nicholas Kenny

ABSENT:
Harrison Gardener, Kalin Naidoo



3RD VI VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Trevor Pearse (Coach),
Lachlan Lamb, Daniel Fryer,
Ben Pan, Justin Delfos

FRONT ROW:
Aaron Kalaji, William Sydney,
Samarth Vaishnav, Aiden Ahmad,
Jared Ashley (Captain)

ABSENT:
Noah Chapman



10A
VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Jed Walker (Coach), Lachie Sucher,
Will Busby, Sam Boylen

FRONT ROW:
Benji Marshall, Marley Pickford,
Lachlan Clark, Ashley Gardener,
Charlie Weng

ABSENT:
Tom Gray, Reilly O'Sullivan



10B
VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Byron Northmore (Coach),
Thomas Krakiewicz, Kaide Hall,
Taj Blaxell

FRONT ROW:
Enrique Mondragon Diamond,
Matthew Chen, Yifan Henderson,
Charlie Beveridge, Jaden Ngan

ABSENT:
Thomas Carter, Joshua Grimston,
Antony Masoud, Finn Tessler



7/8/9AB
VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Ms Desiree Tan (Coach),
Mr Kieran Cranley (Coach),
Thomas Hairsine, Lincoln Young,
George Nunn, Chenghan Lei,
Will Rigg, Shelby Vrzovski,
Nicholas Baird, Dempsey Newsome,
Mr Jed Walker (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Zac Pynes, Kade Walker,
Rob Davison, Cooper Collins,
Mason Engdahl, Adison Hou,
Jaeden Maher

ABSENT:
Felton Arthur, Tom Farley,
Ryan Fitzgerald, Todd Mitchell,
Max Tornatora





7/8/9C VOLLEYBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Jed Walker (Coach), Ryan Sucher,
Jesse Phan, Sebastian Waal,
Christopher Boudville, Alex Zheng,
Max Tornatora, Ethan Hoang

ABSENT:
Felton Arthur



7/8/9DEF VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Marcus Allen, Tom Wright, Drew Busby,
Nic Georgiou, Alexander Lacson-Fox,
Rick Zhou, Jayden Pang

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Dipak Raghvani (Coach),
Ms Kate Rimando (Coach), Kieran Nguyen,
Alex New, James Hribar, Jack Foggo,
Luka Lorenzen, Ace Eastwood, Dixon Yong,
Ms Lisa Woodyard (Coach),
Mr Toby Wright (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Ethan Ribeiro, Jack Arnold, Logan Druitt,
Taj Siah, Archie Caldwell, Joshua Chen,
Julius Parker

ABSENT:
Felton Arthur, Christian Bennie,
Lachlan Edwards, Eli Genovese,
Roman Lucas, Jacob Oates



WATER POLO



1ST VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW: Mr Charlie Liggins (Coach), Stephen Vitsas, Tye Collard, Peter Hinchley, Liam Foley, Nathan Hunt
FRONT ROW: Robert Johnson, Lachlan Trist, Callum Downey, Ethan Judge (Captain), Mitchell Roche, Ethan Kelly
ABSENT: Matthew Hattersley, Ari Pearson

After losing the Year 12s, many of the younger boys had large shoes to fill. Ethan Kelly and Ari Pearson stepped into offensive roles and Mitch Roche, much like his brother, became a key defensive player in the team.

The competition this year was strong, with both the Christ Church and Aquinas squads having a large number of experienced players. Our group, on the other hand, had two boys who had never played the sport before. We knew we would have to train harder than the other teams to put up a fight and that is what we did. Although the final score may not suggest as much, we strongly combatted each team we came up against, most of the time holding an even score up until half time.

Over the first half of the season, we managed two wins and four losses. After the summer holidays, many boys returned fitter and keen to make a stronger impact in the pool. The intensity at training lifted and we got to work.

Our proudest moment of the season was defeating Scotch College 5-4, who in Term 4 had beaten us 5-11. This had shown our considerable growth as a team. Our chemistry started to lift and communication in the pool was strong. With our newfound momentum we came into a pivotal match against the strong Trinity team. The boys knew we could

win this game, however, Trinity's strong swimming got the better of us. We ended the Term 1 season with three wins and three losses. Overall, five wins and seven losses, similar last year.

I look forward to watching the younger boys lead Hale water polo into a successful future. When watching Sam Rowbottom lead the 1st VII I dreamt of one day doing the same. I am so grateful for the opportunity to have been a part of Hale water polo. I have made lifelong friends, improved my leadership skills, and learnt the value of resilience.

When I look back, I will remember a school that prides itself on hard work and determination. Although we may not be the winning team, we would always put up a fight.

Thankyou to Mr Liggins, Mr Jackson, Mr Harvey, the boys and many others.

Ethan Judge
Water Polo Captain

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st VI	12	5	7	0	5th
2nd	11	8	2	1	
3rd	11	5	5	1	
4th	5	3	2	0	
789A	12	5	7	0	
789B	12	8	3	1	
789C	11	7	4	0	
789D	9	2	6	1	
789E	10	3	7	0	





2ND VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Daniel Harvey (Coach),
Scott Schulz, Thomas Bunton,
Sam Whyte, Ben Caldow,
Max Winton

FRONT ROW:
Riley Lewis, Landon Britz,
Oliver Robson, Mitch Lee,
Hudson Sadgrove, Hunter Collins

ABSENT:
Sam Coveney, Xavier Harris,
Jett Jaeger-Harvey



3RD VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Simon Hunt (Coach), James Auld,
Oliver Kinsella, Thomas Nesci,
Benjamin Farrow, Jeda Rogers

FRONT ROW:
Giles Musham, Patrick Wormald,
Lachlan Turner, Adam Massey,
Cooper Sadgrove



4TH VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Ms Larissa Harris (Coach),
Nickolas Rooke,
Michael Egerton-Warburton,
Hugo Barker, Aaron Cullen

FRONT ROW:
Mahir Ghetia, William Hazelden,
Leo Milner, Dylan Letrone, Ben Vogan

9A WATER POLO

BACK ROW:

Mr Haydn Jackson (Coach),
Oliver George, Henry Bunton,
Finn Kerwood, Benjamin Eveleigh,
Axel Wood

FRONT ROW:

Hayden Headling, Felix Briggs,
Lachlan Giles, Lachie Enbom,
Will Massey, Leo Woods



9B WATER POLO

BACK ROW:

Mr Haydn Jackson (Coach),
Reuben Mann, Aiden Swan,
Charlie Wakefield, Remus Minello

FRONT ROW:

Luke Pond, Oisín Wormald,
Dylan George, William Hodge



7/8/9C WATER POLO

BACK ROW:

Mr Samuel Rowbottom (Coach),
Lucas Klomfass, Victor Seredenko,
Conrad Hawke, Bailey Olsen,
Mr Leslie Goh (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Billy Hawkes, Patrick Eveleigh,
Peter Cebis, Kai Roberts,
Sheldon Williams





7/8/9D WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Samuel Rowbottom (Coach),
Cormac O'Shea, Ethan Cleeve-Edwards,
Michael Apted, Mr Leslie Goh (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Patrick Bradley, James Spiro,
Milo Sprod, Bodhi Gleeson



7E WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Stephen Kernutt (Coach),
Zach Mather, Sam Wall, Alfie Crofts,
Benjamin Bryant, Luc Saupin,
Dillon Yadav, Mrs Sarah Wilkinson
(Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Ayrton Seragusana, Alexander Rhodes,
Brodie Pye, Matthew Connolly,
Lucas Doig, Gethin Rutter, Shiv Patel





ATHLETICS TEAM

BACK ROW: James Nash, Oxley Greive, Thomas Shingleton, Ben Walford, Tom Massey, Joseph Kinney, Tom Cassey, Zac Morphett, Stefan Madden, Noah Melloy, Tye Collard, Hamish Davis, Zachary Bryan, Louis Kliminster, Joshua Hawes, Cy Dyson, George Sculthorpe, Joshua Kiss, Will James, Lachlan Baird, Tom Alexander 5TH ROW: Ryan Murphy, Josh Ibukunoluwa, Josh Daws, Charlie Corter, Seb Dell'Oro, Taj Racey, Ashley Gardener, Padraig Munt, Rhys Hardie, Max Winton, Will Rigg, Jackson Choo, Xavier Pettigill, Sebastian Triplett, Sam Convey, Jed Hewitt, James Powell, Lachlan Steele, Daniel Brandis, Harry Clarke, Sebastian Northmore, Xavier Harris, Henry Holmes, Angus Abbonizio 4TH ROW: Benjamin Bryant, Jayden Pang, Jye Shadbolt, Riley Barmentloo, Daniel Richards, Toby Wood, Olisa Ileneme, Bryce Christie, Zac Surtees, Jack Clayton, Hamish Robinson, Maxi Bookless, James Triplett, Taye Thistlethwaite, Owen Huynh, Jasper Enston-Hall, Jackson Lynch, Cooper Collins, Lewis Triplett, Xavier Willis, Sam Coleman, Alex Zheng, Jeda Rogers 3RD ROW: Dr Michael Bonner (Coach), Mr Luke Bower (Coach), Clayton Beagley, Dreyden Chang, Cooper Royle, Sam Irving, Olisa Wormald, Brooklyn Matthews, Jeremy Flavel, Dekkan Glorod, Noah Humberstone, Fraser Eve, Jeremy Thavaseelan, Jack Phillips, Aidan Kwa, Ezekiel Tran, Kevin Liu, Kyle Beagley, Sebastian Metcalf, Billy Hawkes, Lewis Donnelly, Justin Warnaby, Mr Shaun Lane (Coach), Ms Katie Feurill (Coach), Mr Henry Bradley (Coach), Mr Andrew Dean (Coach), Mrs Sarah Pearce (Manager), Kaleb Bray, Tim Ko, Mackenzie Bryant, Isaac Spencer, Hanjo Ferreira, Zachary Chua, Heath Melloy, Alex Richardson, Harris Goh, Ben Fowler, Cooper Bennett, Harrison Cumming, Ethan Bellerby, Keagan Dos Santos, Benjamin Pidgeon, Archie Norrish, Mr Chris Miles (Coach), Mr Jordan Wright (Coach), Mr Mark Horn (Coach) FRONT ROW: Joshua Engelhard, Christopher Engelhard, Patrick Hart, Ethan Strahan, Tiam Toulfan, Rellie Cunningham, Jaisal Schai, Fletcher Urry, Abiola Oyenaake, Alex Perin, Thomas Auguston (Captain), Jamie Hawes, Harry Cole, George Paterson, Darcy Robson, Conrad Williams, Rylan Hore, Robbie Crofts, Riley Disisto, Jacob Cassey, ABSENT: Sonny Arango, Christopher Boudville, Isaac Bray, Felix Briggs, Zachary Bryan, Carter Bryant, Sam Buffham, Calum Dell'Oro, Wilson Dowling, William Fisher, Harry Fowler, Zachary Gorman, William Hamtke, Flynn Hegney, William Lord, Jonty Robinson, Brodie Sewell, Callum Smith, Cooper Thomas



ATHLETICS

The 2022 athletics season was an enjoyable one for all involved. After a series of early morning training sessions to begin Term 3, Week 4 saw boys turn up in their droves to each and every training session, which ensured fierce competition for the 'Inters'.

The lunchtime PSA Hale Championships proved successful as the hill was filled with spectators to see boys from all age groups compete for their spot on the team. After a few Saturday morning sessions at the athletics stadium, followed by an inspiring athletics breakfast that was attended by the whole squad and close to 20 past PSA Captains, the time for 'Inters' had arrived.

The boys entered the arena full of confidence and after some motivational words of wisdom from all six leaders, the Hale contingent was ready to give it their all.

While there were too many outstanding performances to mention in this report, it was the success in the relays that will be remembered for years to come. Across the final 4 x 100m races, Hale won three of the six contested (U13, U16 and Opens), but what was even more significant was that all three teams broke all-time PSA records. For this to happen in the one year is an incredible achievement and a testament to the hard work of each boy under the guidance of our fantastic coaches.

Individual congratulations are in order for our six age group champions who, despite big schedules, gave their all. These were: Brooklyn Matthews (U13), Isaac Spencer (U14), Joshua Engelhard (U15), Padraig Munt (U16), Noah Mellody (U17) and Alex Perin (Open).

The final scoreboard saw Hale finish in third place for the second successive

year. Following the carnival, both Reilly Cunningham and Alex Perin were awarded Honours for Athletics. Both were fierce competitors on the track and in the field, combining to win 37 Division 1 events and break nine PSA records over their six carnivals. Not only should their performances be recognised, but also the way they would put the team above themselves, often giving words of wisdom to the younger boys, leading by true example. They had amazing careers and were deserving of the highest recognition at Hale.

It was a pleasure and privilege to lead the athletics team in 2022. I will look back on my time in Hale athletics with many fond memories and I feel lucky to have made and developed so many close friendships during this time.

Tom Augustson
Captain of Athletics



BADMINTON



1ST VI BADMINTON

BACK ROW: Ms Ali Courtie (Coach), Zhenghui Deng, Adison Hou, Mrs Emma Richmond (Manager)
FRONT ROW: Sean Du, Charlie Weng, Rohan Dodhia, Aiden Ahmad, Patrick Bradley

2022 has been a great season for Hale badminton. Despite five of the six 1st team players departing in 2021 and COVID impacting our players at different times, the boys still found a way to push through with the 1st team playing all 12 fixtures to their best ability and the 2nd team playing nine fixtures.

Despite losing so many players from 2021, many mixed-age boys were determined to prove themselves –and two from Years 8 and 9 soon became the two best players in the entire school! Both 1st and 2nd teams saw a diversity of ages, with boys from Years 8 to 12 all eager and ready to play.

The season saw the 1st team fight their hardest for an outright third position with an 8-4 record, losing two fixtures each to

the champion schools, Wesley and Christ Church. The 2nd team concluded their season with an 8-1 record, only losing to Wesley.

Although the results mirror that of last year's in terms of placement, they also illustrate our improvement. Instead of the 1st team ending in a three-way tie with a 6-6 record, they finished with an 8-4 record, showing the strength and depth of the new, young team.

With the loss of five more Year 12s in the 1st and 2nd teams, the 2023 team must adapt, but they will do so in style. Finishing third and second respectively with limited experience almost guarantees success in the years to come.

We, as a team, are in debt to all the people who've made this season possible. This includes our coach, Ali Courtie; manager, Emma Richmond and all the parents who've worked tirelessly on building the Hale Badminton Supporters' Group. We are also appreciative of the coaches of our 3rd to 6th teams who've committed to badminton this year, while providing expert advice to budding badminton prodigies, all eager to learn and perfect the sport.

Rohan Dodhia
Badminton Captain



Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st	12	8	4	0	3rd
2nd	9	8	1	0	
3rds	9	9	0	0	
4ths	9	8	0	0	
5ths	8	2	5	1	
6ths	8	4	4	0	
89A	9	8	1	0	
89B	9	9	0	0	
89C	10	9	1	0	
89D	10	7	3	0	
89E	9	9	0	0	



2ND VI BADMINTON

BACK ROW:
Ms Ali Courtie (Coach),
Matti Cooper, Alex Jiang,
Akash Tharakan,
Mrs Emma Richmond (Manager)

FRONT ROW:
Keshav Dhruva, Harrison Huynh,
Arnav Patel, Isaac Leong, Joshua Do

ABSENT:
Seb Ho



3RD VI BADMINTON

2ND ROW:
Mr Brandon Oliver (Coach), Ryan Wu,
Yifan Henderson, Nelson Milner,
Finlay Gordon, Arnav Patel

FRONT ROW:
Daniel Setiawan, Savian Bertamini,
Royce McPherson, Samarth Vaishnav,
Sean Dolan

ABSENT:
Seb Ho



4TH VI BADMINTON

2ND ROW:
Mr Brandon Oliver (Coach), Aiden Grove,
Karim Qleibo, William Hazelden,
Nathan Liu, Hayden Lam

FRONT ROW:
Joel Chemmanam, Daniel Fryer,
Trent Edgecombe, Nick Parker,
Benjamin Lau

ABSENT:
Mayank Ashtaputre,
Alexis Panagodimos

5TH VI
BADMINTON

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Jordan Travers (Coach),
Drew Davison, Angus Troon,
Joshua Grimston, Joel Baldwin,
Aidenn Scott, Nathan Pang



6TH VI
BADMINTON

BACK ROW:
Mr Jordan Travers (Coach), Saalik Khan,
Ben Masel, Thomas Rose, Kobie Bennett

FRONT ROW:
Finn O'Neill, Kian Jeffs, Ethan Milner,
Eugene Gunawan



8/9 AB
BADMINTON

BACK ROW:
Mr Adrien Creuzot (Coach),
Michael Chen, Charles Deng,
Nathan Hubbard, Phoenix Wang,
Oliver Porzig, Adit Ahluwalia

FRONT ROW:
Pranav Sivashanker, Reuben Mann,
Adison Hou (Captain),
Patrick Bradley (Vice-Captain),
Ishaan Barbare, Taj Siah

ABSENT:
Alex Dunmore, Rudy Kashyap,
Alex Liu, Jamon Ng, Cayden Yong





8/9 CD BADMINTON

BACK ROW:
Mr Simon Tilley (Coach), Matt Pyne,
Andrew Lip, Artin Mir Motalebi,
Victor Seredenko, Zachary Gorman,
Luca Yang

FRONT ROW:
Marcus Chin, Ezekiel Tran,
Aaron Sullivan, Tafara Chamapiwa,
Tomas Kercheval, Jack Zhou

ABSENT:
Tom Wright



8/9 E BADMINTON

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Stephen Lau (Coach), Wilson Kat,
Dunitha Weerasinghe, Krishav Sheth,
Jack Lovelock, Ayodeji Oyenaiké,
Jack Hochen

ABSENT:
Jasher Chong, George Gibson,
Aidan Kwa, Henry Spencer,
Ben Taseff, Luke Zeng, Yihao Zhang,
Kevin Zhong



CROSS COUNTRY



Division	Place
Senior	4th

SENIOR CROSS COUNTRY

BACK ROW: Charlie Turner, Harper Davies, Amazis Salama, Jack Hadlow, Mitch O'Brien 3RD ROW: Mortimer Flahive, Sam Wakefield, Zachary Bryan, Gabriel Sharma, Stefan Madden, Will Terry, Aidan Gardner 2ND ROW: Dr Michael Bonner (Coach), Nate Meadows, Justin Wartnaby, Lawrence Jeffs, Connor Kinchin, Racer Adam, Taj O'Donohue, Noah Humberstone, Jayden Tong, Mr Lawrence Felgate (Coach) FRONT ROW: Cooper Bennett, Daniel Flint, Riley Barmentloo, Hamish Madden (Captain), Joshua Hantke (Vice Captain), James Houghton, Ashton Burkett

We hit the ground running (literally) with the tough challenge we set ourselves for the 2022 season: to better our position of fourth place from 2021.

The home-and-away season started with a bang as we raced the well-known "watery grave" course of Guildford. Despite the water being heavy in the shoes from two river sections, everyone survived and Hale's runners combined well against a rejuvenated Guildford unit, taking the win for 4 competition points. Establishing a high morale early carries through the rest of the season, so round 1 was a good tonic for the many tough fixtures ahead.

The rest of the home-and-away season had its ups and downs with the challenges of COVID-19 still lingering. Taking this in their stride, the boys ran hard to pull off some stunning bonus-point results against Wesley and Christ Church, and big wins against Trinity and Scotch College in rounds 5 and 6. These fixtures saw some notable runs by many boys, including Noah Humberstone (Year 10), Zac Bryan (Year 11) and Juniors in the form of Cooper Bennett (Year 8), Ben Pidgeon and Keegan Dos Santos (both Year 7).

Training hard through May and June set the boys up for strong performances in the All Schools events. These races involve all PSA schools competing in both relay and traditional 'open race' cross country events, with more than 150 runners competing. Although they can seem chaotic, these races are very exciting and can often decide the season's placeholders in terms

of who wins the Moyes Cup and which schools make the podium. This segment of the season is a great demonstration of the sportsmanship within cross country as runners from different schools greet each other with alacrity during warmups, spur each other on during races, and often warm down together. There is just as much applause for the back markers as there is for those who grace the top 15 finishers and get called up during post-race presentations.

As the mid-year holidays loomed, we found ourselves nursing many injured or sick runners, so we only had a skeleton squad of 16 at the Aquinas College 3km race in Week 10. This was our lowest ebb of the season, finishing a stony seventh place and dropping quickly down the rankings. Coming back recuperated from the holiday break, however, the team achieved the zenith of its season with an outstanding second place in the All Schools 5km event at Guildford, with strong performances from Year 12s Josh Hantke, Charlie Turner and Amazis Salama, ably abetted by Year 11s Stefan Madden, Connor Kinchin and Tom Alexander. We maintained the rage with an array of third place finishes for the remaining fixtures, just falling short of catching a faltering Wesley College for a podium position for the entire season.

Cross country in 2022 concluded with the team enjoying a BBQ and some award presentations during the week of the 8km Ray Brown race, which takes runners through the beautiful surrounds of Kings Park.

The team experienced a year that set itself apart from others, with many members experiencing the effects of COVID for the first time. We all put in a mammoth effort to uphold a respectable fourth place and be very competitive with the schools just above us on the ladder.

The year could not have been such a success without our coaches and managers. Mr Felgate was his usual driving force throughout the season, with his classic random hill sprints, surprise timed runs and PB challenges, all of which contributed to getting the team to a high level of fitness. Dr Bonner provided some interesting long run routes and always seemed to appear on the next corner of a training run ready to give plenty of encouragement for us to maintain a steady pace. Largely thanks to Jack Hadlow and Mortimer Flahive, 'shirts-off Thursday' remained a thing. Equally importantly, the team always looked forward to the treat of some hard-earned lollies at run's end. The final special thanks go to Mrs Hutcheon, who has been the backbone of the team again this year, managing all the behind-the-scenes communication and coordination that made the season flow smoothly and most pleasurably.

Thank you to the whole team of runners and our support network for the great success that the 2022 season has brought. Onwards and upwards for 2023.

Hamish Madden
Cross Country Captain



FOOTBALL



1ST XVIII FOOTBALL

BACK ROW: Max Donnelly, Darcy Redman, Patrick Hart, Alex Perin, Aiden Riddle, Riley Disisto, Hamish Davis, Ben Caldwell 3RD ROW: Rudy Webster, Jono Williams, Jack Foster, Rylan Hore, Toby Brown, Jack Beggs, Kyle Wilcox, James Auld, Jed Hewitt 2ND ROW: Mr Jason Norrish (Coach), Ky Woodyard, Reuben Rowe, Otis Harvey, Zachary Palmer, Fletcher Urry, Jamie Hawes, Sonny Arangio, Conrad Williams, Callum Downey, Oliver Robson, Mr Brad Wira (Coach), Mr Daniel Vernon (Coach) FRONT ROW: Evan Codalonga, Fraser Hyatt, Lachlan Cattalini, Tom Massey, Harry Cole, Callum Smith, Ashton Bryant, Hudson Sadgrove, Ethan Pereira

The 2022 1st XVIII squad was an immensely talented group and although it didn't produce another Alcock Cup, we can all be extremely proud of what was achieved in a challenging year.

Planning for our 2022 campaign focused on three key initiatives, including the selection of a larger squad to contend with the potential of further COVID-19 disruption. We played 36 boys, which included 20 debutants. We also adopted a high-possession style game plan to control and improve ball movement, along with a stronger teamwork mindset.

Convincing wins across our first three fixtures established early confidence in the game plan and showed the competition that Hale was a serious contender for the Alcock Cup. Despite 10 debutants in Round 1, our exciting team connection and ball movement produced an 88-point win over Guildford. The return of Darcy Redman after 20 months rehabilitating from ACL surgery inspired us all, but, regrettably, Darcy broke a collarbone and would not return until Round 10. Our unselfish game style delivered a 96-point win against Wesley in our second contest – our most complete game for the year. Our ability to control the game and establish scoreboard pressure over four quarters secured us our third win a week later over arch-rivals Aquinas by 30 points.

The next three games took us into the mid-year break with a 5-1 win-loss record, but we suffered terrible injuries that would

challenge us for the remaining rounds. The PSA Indigenous Round was celebrated on Craig Oval against Trinity with the team proudly wearing a guernsey designed by Conrad Williams and Chargo Loberio. We led at every change and held off a late charge by Trinity to enjoy a strong win; however, we suffered more long-term injuries to our backline. Scotch tested us in Round 6 with its strong defensive pressure. We were unable to get the game on our terms at any point throughout the contest and we conceded by 37 points. We bounced back the following week against Christ Church with a 12-point win and a good team performance. A highlight was the resilience of a new-look backline, which responded well to the opponent's repeat threats.

Persistent poor weather over the next three rounds tested our skills and ability to adapt to the conditions. Guildford, hungry for its first win in 2022, challenged us in Round 8 at home. It was a hard-fought win for Hale with our forwards capitalising on defensive rebounds, which was a game feature. A strong first half the following week against an improved Wesley side put us in front at half time by 3 points, but a determined Wesley performed better in the wet conditions to win by 37 points. Skill errors cost us a win the following week in atrocious conditions at home against Aquinas, who capitalised on an unusually high 83 turnovers for the game, which was stopped before full-time due to a lightning storm.

Our inconsistency and the emergence of competition benchmarks Scotch and Wesley threatened our assault for the Alcock Cup, but we were intent on asserting our competitiveness in the final three rounds. Our four-quarter performance against Trinity in Round 12 produced a convincing win, doubling Trinity's score (57-114). This was an important result to rebuild team confidence before the encounter with competition favourites Scotch. The Scotch game at home the following week lived up to expectations and was a great contest. Neither team had scoreboard ascendancy at any of the quarter breaks, but Scotch used a last quarter wind advantage well, which was difficult to defend, to win by 28. Our final fixture against Christ Church was the most physical game of the year with a very determined opponent taking every opportunity to pressure the contest. Christ Church's centre clearances and early scoreboard pressure fuelled the opponent's confidence, which escalated throughout the game. Hale remained disciplined, but we were unable to reverse the momentum of the game, resulting in Christ Church winning by 47 points.

A powerful first half of the season positioned Hale at the top of the competition, but regrettably we were unable to maintain our command for the Alcock Cup, finishing a respectful third behind Scotch and Wesley. Although we didn't get the prize we desired, we can

focus our reflection of season 2022 on our love for the game and our teammates.

The joy we all gained from season 2022, on and off the field, will be a treasured memory for me and my Year 12 buddies as we leave the teamwork foundations of trust and respect for our Year 11 mates to continue the Hale leadership legacy. I thank Vice-Captain, Callum Smith and Riley Disisto and Kyle Wilcox for their support in the

leadership group – genuine leaders!

A special thank you, on behalf of the squad, to other important members of our team: Mr Luke Bower, whose tireless effort and support ensure we all have the opportunities and privilege of playing our great game; Mr Jason Webber, our strengthening and conditioning specialist; and Mr Paul Tucker, our physiotherapist, were crucial in helping the boys perform

at their best. And, of course to Mr Jason Norrish, Mr Brad Wira and Mr Daniel Vernon, thank you for your dedication to Hale football, we have been lucky to have you share your knowledge and experience with us. A final thank you to our parents, family and friends for your spirited support throughout the year.

Harry Cole
1st XVIII Captain



2ND XVIII FOOTBALL |

BACK ROW: Ethan Strahan, Callum Wilde, Noah Mellody, Patrick Hart, Jamie Vincent, Thomas Augustson, Ben Caldow, Lachy Godfrey 2ND ROW: Mr Jon Edwards (Coach), Jarrah De Lacy, Ky Woodyard, James Kingston, George Sculthorpe, Callum Downey, Bailey Peacock, Mitchell Roche, Ben Hunt, Mr Nick Kommer (Coach), Mr Geoff Marsh (Coach) FRONT ROW: Lewis Garard, Lachy Teakle, Hudson Gibson, Jonty Robinson (Vice Captain), Dale Ness (Captain), Evan Codalonga, Hudson Sadgrove, Ryan Popovic, Luke Pynes



3RD / 4TH XVIII FOOTBALL |

BACK ROW: Alex Hegney, Laurence Newman, Nathan Hunt, Ryan Murphy, Peter Hinchley, Cameron Hick, Tyler Fitzpatrick, Kurt McCullough, Ben Thorp, Ned Kneebone 3RD ROW: Daithi Wade, Jack Johnson, Tyler Caffell, Tom Clayton, Oxley Greive, Carter Armstrong, Jack Allen, Michael Egerton-Warburton, Kaden Gillett, Wilson Dowling, Angus Officer 2ND ROW: Mr Shaun Lane (Coach), Zak Daws, Saxon Flannagan, Harry Wilks, Mac Crichton, Sam McInnes, Hamish Haslam, Oscar Jeitz, Jai Holmes, Ruairidh Avern, Mitchell Eva, Ms Gaile Racey (Coach), Mr Shannon Harvey (Coach) FRONT ROW: Mackenzie Murphy, Noah Baerenklau, Thomas Walker, Christian Kelly, Thomas Burton (Captain), Calum Dell'Oro, Eden Walker, Harry Fowler, Jason Taylor



10A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Tom Cassey, Cy Dyson, Joshua Hawes,
James Meszaros, Ben Williams,
Zac Morphet, Max Donnelly,
Jack MacLeod, Jed Hewitt

3RD ROW:
Lachlan Steele, James Powell,
Max Winton, Will Busby, Rhys Hardie,
Jack Holt, Isaiah Stevens

2ND ROW:
Mr Matt Blake (Coach), Jack Gardener,
Timothy Hunt, Seb Dell'Oro,
Daniel Brandis, Mitch Murdoch,
Harry Clarke, Ashley Gardener,
Josh Daws, Mr Jordan Wright (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Henry Holmes, Jack Rooney,
Charlie Cotter, Noah Marsden,
Hunter Collins, Xavier Harris, Xavier Torre



10B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Lachlan Wypynaszko, Alex Webster,
Lachlan Trezise, Lachie Sucher, Jaxon
Walter, Archie Blake, Jamison Vearing

3RD ROW:
Hugo Luxton, Mason McCullough,
Lachlan Roberts, Sam Buffham,
Taj Rigoll, Riley Lewis, Charlie Silbert

2ND ROW:
Mr Nick Poole (Coach), Kyrhan Torres,
Flynn Armstrong, Cal Brandis,
Patrick Spyvee, William Prosser,
Wesley Morgan, Sam Coleman,
Ben Vogan, Mr Tom Fitzgerald (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Luca Cestrilli, Hamish Fraser,
Joshua Ko, Mitch Wandel (Captain),
Sam Sartori, Max Quartermaine,
Cooper Sadgrove



Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st XVIII	12	7	5	0	3rd
2nd XVIII	9	8	1	0	
3rd XVIII	8	7	1	0	
4th XVIII	9	4	5	0	
10A	9	8	1	0	
10B	9	4	4	1	
9A	10	6	4	0	
9B	9	3	6	0	
9C	4	4	0	0	
8A	10	7	3	0	
8B	10	6	4	0	
8C	10	7	3	0	
7A	10	9	1	0	
7B	10	7	3	0	
7C	10	6	4	0	



9A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Lucas Robinson, Charlie Wakefield,
Timothy Ibukunoluwa, William Nicholls

3RD ROW:

Sam Stanley, Billy Foggo, James Triplett,
Andreas Grubisa, Fletcher Farr,
Zac Surtees, Riley Bell

2ND ROW:

Mr David Bourne (Coach), Marcus Brown,
Jock Mosquito, Luke Rodic,
Brodie Sewell, Charlie Maisey,
Tom Weeks, Mr Max Spyvee (Assistant
Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Elwood Wade, Hamish Happ,
Toby Hewitt, Jackson Cattalini (Captain),
Ryan Fitzgerald, Carter Bryant,
Joshua Florido

ABSENT:

Harvey Pianta



9B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Mr Mike Day (Coach), Jack Clayton,
Alex Wholley, Nathan De Villiers,
Joshua Moulynox, Will Flavel,
Callum Barnes

FRONT ROW:

Jaxon Alcock, Matthew Stewart,
Kade Higgins, Taj Nicholas,
Flynn Hegney, Jake McInnes,
George Rooney

ABSENT:

Finn Alvarez de Toledo,
Spencer Boekeman, Marcus Brown,
Oliver George, William Hantke,
Ulrich Kriek, William Lord



9C FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Mr Dean Robertson (Coach),
Lucas Klomfass, Charles Pilkington,
Jarvis Baker, Tom Farley, Harry Rose,
Ashton Ireland, Mr Cassius King
(Assistant Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Hayden Headling, Kyle Beagley,
Will Massey, Finn Kerwood,
Quinn Cumming, Jed Campbell,
Clayton Beagley

ABSENT:

Ethan Cleeve-Edwards, Jack Hallam,
Ned Millington, Bailey Olsen,
Jye Shadbolt





8A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Lincoln Young, Marley Pomare,
Angus Abbonizio, James Nash,
Jackson Jones, Boston Barrows

2ND ROW:

Mr Andrew Rich (Coach), Jacob Florido,
Caleb Sampson, Fletcher Hardie,
Nicholas Acquaviva, Jake Morton-Bourne,
Liam Unicomb, Reaghan Murray,
Ben Fowler, Mr Cam Eardley (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Zac Pynes, Isaac Spencer,
Heath Mellody, Cooper Green,
Glen Campbell, Dylan George, Tim Ko

ABSENT:

Oliver Hickman, Sam Irving,
Andrew Ryan, Sebastian Triplett,
Luke Willson



8B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Jack Gurner, Elijah Fox, Max Dell'Oro,
Liam Wenham, Samuel Peirce,
Bayley Evans, Christian Calder,
Leo Aisbett

2ND ROW:

Mr Sam Gilbey (Coach), Dan Kennington,
Caden Ward, James Strahan,
Austin Paterson, Dempsey Newsome,
Luke Ryan, Ms Amber Levien (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Charlie Holt, Rylan Gooding, James Steel,
Luke Pond, Caleb Balgera, James Hicks,
Sam Williams



8C FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

William Jeffs, Max Leggo, Drew Busby,
Spencer Pappas, Colin Morgan,
Niveyn Galhenage

2ND ROW:

Mr Dean Dell'Oro (Coach), Eddie Vivian,
Charlie Deurloo, Dane Hore,
Lucas Mathwin, Harry Ryan,
Mr Phil Brown (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Preston Panegyres, Alfie Brandis,
Charlie Atkinson, Archie Caldwell,
Josh Munro, Taj Trewin

7A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Riley Barmentloo, Maxi Bookless,
Lucas Whitaker, Josh Hill

3RD ROW:

Jack Wira, Mitchell Easton,
Lewis Triplett, Brooklyn Mathews,
Jake Rubens, Timothy Holywell,
Patrick Eveleigh

2ND ROW:

Mr Mark Horn (Coach), Alex Batina,
Lincoln O'Brien, Logan Gastevski,
Billy Hawkes, Cormac O'Shea,
Harrison Cumming, Mr Josh Woolfe
(Assistant Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Jack Jenkins, Bailey Bellotti,
Jackson Darling, Mackenzie Bryant,
Benjamin Pidgeon, Remy Manson,
Kaleb Bray

ABSENT:

Isaac Bray, Lewis Donnelly



7B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Cruz Rynhoud, Boston Petchell,
Charlie Floate, Leo Van de Velde,
Richard Jones, Benjamin Stout,
Henry Freedman

2ND ROW:

Mr Heath McCabe (Coach),
Tejas Eseltine, Noah Winterson,
Ben McClements, Alex Richardson,
Benjamin Crimmins, Kole Parsons,
Mason Ellis, Harrison Lichocik,
Mr Jake Roche (Assistant Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Tate Moyle, Zachary Lord, Zane Lucev,
Ryan Sucher, Lachlan Giunelli,
Archie Norrish, Archie Rimmer

ABSENT:

Shayen Bhakta, Max Connell,
Shore Povey



7C FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Adam Sexton, Jack Borgward, Sam Wall,
Cadel Cobby, Lukis Bagley, Kevin Liu,
Chris Jiang

2ND ROW:

Mr Trevor Pearse (Coach), Henry Riggall,
Matthew Ovenden, West Bellotti,
Payce Cain, Milo Sprod, Miles Candy,
Brodie Pye, Luke Hogan

FRONT ROW:

Beckett McMahon, Michael Edwards,
Joshua Magill, Charlie Knight,
Hamish McGuire, Lachie McDougall,
Ari Peters

ABSENT:

Jake Carroll, Lucas Doig



HOCKEY



1ST XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Solomon Price, Charlie Johnston, Nicholas Wildy, Jake Townsend-Hyde, Lewis Whitlock 2ND ROW: Mr Kane Greenaway (Coach), Matthew Beattie, Padraig Munt, Rhys Havercroft, Riley Sermon, Ben Arnold, Harry Saunders FRONT ROW: Austin Trinder, Marcus Healey, Lachlan Baird, Jack Faulkner (Captain), Matthew van Selm (Vice Captain), Harrison Regan, Digby House
ABSENT: Cameron Duff

After coming off an exciting and somewhat unexpected Ray House Cup win in 2021, with the majority of the team returning for the 2022 season there was a sense of optimism about achieving what no Hale School 1st XI hockey side had in the previous 62 years of competition: winning the Ray House Cup back-to-back.

The boys started the year off well with some high-scoring games and big winning margins. A few challenges presented themselves in the form of Christ Church and Scotch towards the end of the first round. An upset draw to Scotch and a controversial draw at home with Christ Church illustrated to the team that we would not just win the competition on talent alone.

These draws provided great motivation for the remainder of the season and really forced the team to gel into a tightknit unit with our eye on the Cup. As with any season, luck with illness and injuries plays a part, and the season ultimately handed us a turn of fate again with COVID and the "super flu" threatening to wipe out our team before the final fixture of Term 2 against Wesley. We had two debutants that game and with plenty of boys putting in an inspired performance, we managed to grind a 3-2 victory – one of the most important of the year.

Wins against Aquinas and then Scotch (our best game of the season) led to what many people had predicted earlier in the year: the Ray House Cup would come down to the last fixture of the season. A grand final against Christ Church was in the making with the winner taking all.

In a tense game that saw the two best teams of the season fighting it out with everything on the line, both teams left nothing in the tank as the game proved to be an epic arm wrestle to capitalise on the momentum swings in their favour. The

final whistle sounded with both undefeated teams for the season somewhat fittingly locked together in a 3-3 draw. The Ray House was to be shared for 2022. Nonetheless our boys achieved what no other team before them were able to do in securing consecutive Ray House Cups.

With many boys returning to play 1st XI hockey next year, the team will be out to go for three in a row!

Special mention must go to joint Fairest and Best winners and Hale School Honours recipients, Jack Faulkner and Matthew van Selm for their tireless efforts throughout the year. Not only did the boys have outstanding seasons representing Hale School, but they also played in a gold medal-winning Western Australian Under-18 Men's team at the Australian National Hockey Championships, were selected in the National Futures Squad and also made their Premier League Men's debuts during the year. We look forward to following their future in the sport closely over the next few years.

A big thank you to all the parents and friends of the Hale School community on the sidelines for your support throughout the year.

The trophy winners for the 1st XI were announced at the end-of-season presentation and congratulations go to the following boys:

Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy
Fairest and Best 1st XI
Jack Faulkner and Matthew van Selm

I F Biddle Trophy
Most Improved 1st XI
Rhys Havercroft

Old Haleian's Hockey Club
Highest Goal Scorer 1st XI
Ben Arnold

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1sts	12	9	0	3	1st
2nds	9	6	2	1	
3rds	8	7	1	0	
9A	9	5	4	0	
9B	6	3	2	1	
8A	8	5	3	0	
8B	9	5	3	1	
7A	9	8	1	0	
7B	9	8	1	0	
7C	3	0	1	2	

G G Glenister Trophy
Most Promising Under 16
Padraig Munt

Honours Awarded to:
Jack Faulkner (12)
Matthew van Selm (12)

Colours Awarded to:
Riley Sermon (12)
Ben Arnold (11)
Padraig Munt (10)

Symbols Awarded to:
Padraig Munt (10)
Solomon Price (12)
Lachlan Baird (11)
Rhys Havercroft (11)
Cameron Duff (11)
Jake Townsend – Hyde (11)
Harry Saunders (10)
Austin Trinder (10)
Nic Wildy (12)

Mr Kane Greenaway
1st XI Coach

Jack Faulkner
1st XI Captain

2ND XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW:

Mr Ashley Carlton (Coach),
Christopher Mutzig, Thomas Butler,
Thomas Carter, Joseph Stubbs,
Emerson Dunn, Alexander Gorgolis,
Sam Forsyth, Jamie Hall

FRONT ROW:

Marcus Healey, Cam Krahner,
Reilly O'Sullivan, Digby House,
Darshan Smith (Captain), Aston King,
Jack Botsis

ABSENT:

Mr Samuel Ashton (Coach),
Jared Ashley



3RD XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW:

Mr Matthew Smeets (Coach),
Fergus Waterer, Ryan Obst,
Callum Crofts, Louis Kilminster,
Sam Boylen, Ayden Nazir

FRONT ROW:

Oscar Barrett, Evan Cheng,
Charlie Beveridge, Jared Ashley,
Jake Deurloo, Lachlan Barbetti,
Will Smart

ABSENT:

Jack Macnaughtan



9A HOCKEY

BACK ROW:

Mr Luke Sudlow (Coach),
William Rose, Conrad Hawke,
James Egerton-Warburton,
Maximilian Ventrice, James McDonnell,
Mrs Kate Rimando (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Christian Chua, Caelan Shortill,
Nicholas Baird (Captain),
Thomas Arnold (Vice-Captain),
Joshua Robinson, Seamus Patterson

ABSENT:

Peter Cebis, Declan King, Cass Kotsoglo,
Archie Roberts, James Spiro,
Joel Whitlock





9B HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Mr Tim Harley (Coach), Shaun Robinson,
Conrad Hawke, Isaac Stojasavljevic,
James Burton

FRONT ROW:
Owen Little, Lachlan Edwards,
Isaac Bombardieri (Captain),
Matthew James, Christian Chua

ABSENT:
Michael Apted, Jacob Oates,
Caelan Shortill, Alex Spencer



8A HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Luke Davis, Aamir Samnakay,
Bryce Christie, Christian Bennie

2ND ROW:
Mr Ian Tredget (Coach),
James McIlveen, Felix Briggs,
Christopher Ryan, Cedric Kompardt,
Leo Woods, Charlie Barrett

FRONT ROW:
Dino Raftopoulos, Owen Hill,
Sebastian Metcalf, Jack Foggo,
Joshua Lingham, Hayden Liddell



8B HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Ethan Guo, Olisa Ijeneme, Gabe Randall,
Alexander Lacson-Fox, Cooper Royle

2ND ROW:
Mr Joshua Munt (Coach), Alex Preez,
William Hodby, Rob Davison,
Leon Webber, Hugo Collins,
Ms Genevieve Outtrim (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Alex New, Logan Druitt, Oliver Dimattina,
Pat Lodge, Roman Lucas, Ethan Ribeiro

7A HOCKEY

BACK ROW:

Jeremy Flavel, Hamish Robinson,
Alby Stanton, Axel Beresford

2ND ROW:

Mr Mark Williamson (Coach),
Jessie Waugh Romano, Bart Kelly,
Oliver Gardner, Matthew Haynes,
Zachary Chua, Mr Warrick Nelson
(Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Oliver Pigott, Levi Vuletich,
William Schonfeld, Jake Kirchner,
Louis Humberstone, Kingsley Jones

ABSENT:

Jack Arnold



7B HOCKEY

BACK ROW:

Mrs Jacqueline Hunt (Coach),
Alexander Rhodes, Sam Cullen,
John Murray, James Hribar,
Lewis Walton, Logan Douglas

FRONT ROW:

Seth Tennakoon, Riley Spencer,
Xulin Zhang, Cameron Fethers,
Kai Botsis, Otis Edwards, Anand Shah

ABSENT:

Toby Moxon



7C HOCKEY

BACK ROW:

Mr Aaron Klages (Coach), Gethin Rutter,
Calvin Fraser, Alfie Crofts, Rick Zhou,
Ms Larissa Harris (Manager)

FRONT ROW:

Tiger Li, Arthur Mullan, Charlie Park,
Ryan Chen, Charlie Katz, Mitch Hu

ABSENT:

Kaelan O'Driscoll





1ST XV RUGBY

BACK ROW: Samuel Farrow, Jaisal Sohal, Tom Hollis, Paddy Woods 3RD ROW: Indie Oakley, Alexander Daly, Blaise Hall, William Fisher, Tye Collard, Cooper Thomas, Sam Coveney 2ND ROW: Mr Stephen McFarland (Coach), Sebastian Northmore, Harrison Gardener, Matthew Leverington, Campbell Hinchliffe, Leo Wang, Reade Walker FRONT ROW: Aiden Smith, Liam Fuller, Christian Helberg (Vice Captain), Tiam Toufan (Captain), Benjamin Farrow (Vice Captain), Ben Thomson, Landon Britz ABSENT: Mr Rob Barugh (Coach)

Putting aside the disappointment and missed opportunity of 2021, the 1st XV of 2022 have had an excellent season, winning the Brother Redmond Cup for the first time since 2015 and finishing the year unbeaten. They are the eighth unbeaten Hale 1st XV team and this is the School's 25th premiership.

The 2022 team scored 505 points, conceded 106; scored 81 tries, conceded 17. They amassed 59 out of a possible 60 competition points to finish 11 points clear at the top of the ladder – all impressive statistics.

However, rugby is not only about numbers, results and championships, it is also about enjoyment. The strengths of the 2022 team were the ability to play and execute a high tempo game. The team had great spirit and all the boys showed character, whether in defence or attack. This team really displayed the phrase, "Be a sea of blue."

Set plays were what set us apart and the backs exposed the other teams with their skill and physicality, which played a big part in the achievement. Aside from

Landon Brits' excellent finishing on the wing and Ben Thomson's solidity at the back, Christian Helberg's booming boot gave the team good 'go-forward'. This, in addition to the outstanding athleticism of Tiam Toufan, contributed massively to the team's success.

Up front, the forward pack under the leadership of Ben Farrow set an excellent platform at both scrum and line out for our back line. This, in addition to some powerful carries and turnovers, was instrumental to the team's ability to hold onto possession for long periods of time. A common theme this year was "Know your role, do your job". This all came down to honesty and work rate. Talent is only going to get you so far, but when you can look to the person beside you and trust them, that is the sign of a strong forward pack.

This year a major aspect that contributed to our success was the depth in the squad. All 24 players were ready and stepped up or played out of position when the team needed them due to injuries or COVID.

Finally, the way in which the boys acted on and off the field was also testament to them as a group as they won graciously and showed utmost respect towards their opponents. Thanks to our coaches and physio Simon for their efforts this year.

Tiam Toufan, Rugby Captain

Christian Helberg and Ben Farrow, Vice-Captains

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st XV	12	12	0	0	1st
11/12 mod	8	3	5	0	
10/11	8	7	1	0	
89A	10	9	1	0	
89B	8	4	4	0	
89C	2	0	2	0	
7A	10	7	3	0	
7B	2	0	2	0	

11/12 RUGBY

BACK ROW:
Maximus Ng, Toby Page, Hugo Barker,
Cooper Thomas, James Staniforth-Smith,
George Kneebone, Nathaniel Gunter,
Harrison Gardener

2ND ROW:
Mr Daniel Harvey (Coach), Thomas Nesci,
James Lawson, Patrick Wormald,
Leo Milner, Karn Sharma, Matthew Eiszele,
Maanav Vijayaraghavan, Daniel Jonasson,
Mr Richard Tongue (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Cody Boekeman, Ewan MacLeod,
Jared Davies, Sam Whyte (Captain),
Richard Nguyen (Vice Captain),
Cade Davies, Will Penuliar

ABSENT:
Jackson Plange-Korndoerfer,
Lachlan Turner, Nicholas Vogas



10/11 RUGBY

BACK ROW:
Stephen Vitsas, Darby Salkeld,
Stefan Helberg, Jasper Wearne,
Aaryan Khanna

3RD ROW:
Kenji Thong, Marley Pickford, Leo Wang,
Indie Oakley, Lucas Arnold,
Leighton Fisher, Joseph Needham

2ND ROW:
Mr Chris Miles (Coach), Callum Lee,
Joshua Kiss, Cooper McKay,
Daniel Popovic, Hudson McKay,
Madox White, Mr Duncan Bent (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Ash Broun, Tyson Barwood,
Campbell Hinchliffe (Vice Captain),
Samuel Farrow (Captain), Joshua Pawski,
Elijah Jose, Cameron Boyd



8/9A RUGBY

BACK ROW:
Mr TJ Steenekamp (Coach),
Lachlan Giles, Axel Wood, Lewis Hailes,
Joshua Engelhard, Asher Payne,
Seong Hely, Xavier Pettingill,
Mr Joshua Farrow (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Jack Phillips, Cooper Collins,
Archie Hinchliffe, Cameron Bowman
(Captain), Samuel Park,
Abiman Muwanwella, Harris Goh

ABSENT:
Tom Auld, Alexander Cramond,
Christiaan De Waal, Jack Hatter,
Toby Lagana, Thomas McManis,
Kieran Nguyen, Daniel Paul,
Lachlan Smith





8/9B RUGBY

BACK ROW:
Mr Jason Dallman (Coach),
Samuel Bredell, Lucas de Gruchy,
Santhul Jayawardana, Caleb Leivers,
Lewis Hailes, Mr Nick Kane (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Harris Goh, Abiman Muwanwella,
Samuel Park, Max Tucker (Captain),
Tommy Houlihan, Cameron Cruickshank

ABSENT:
Luke Bullock, Tyler Denman, Tom Duke,
Lachie Enbom, Asher Payne,
Hugo Pinheiro Boehl, James Strahan,
Aiden Swan, Eddie Vivian,
Shelby Vrzovski, Cooper Wallace-Walker



8/9C RUGBY

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mrs Sue-Ann Vorster (Coach),
Scott Robinson, Campbell Wakefield,
Tyler Denman, Samuel Bredell,
Riley Zaknich, Mr Gareth Weldon (Coach)

ABSENT:
Kasey Cross, Aran Delia, Nic Georgiou,
MD-noor Pigram, Hugo Pinheiro Boehl,
Willie Rowe, Joshua Steele,
Shelby Vrzovski, Cooper Wallace-Walker



7A RUGBY

BACK ROW:
Fletcher Patel, Harry Hawksley,
Benjamin Bryant, Sebastian De Waal,
Theo Bungey, Liam Griffin

3RD ROW:
Giles Santen, Dillon Yadav,
Oisin Wormald, Luka Lorenzen,
Tom Breheny, Sam Armstrong,
Charlie Kau

2ND ROW:
Mr Craig Phillis (Coach),
Matthew Connolly, Owen Sturley,
Zach Mather, Luke Sandy, Tom Clayton,
Hanjo Ferreira, Mr Luca McRobert
(Assistant Coach), Mr Tom Quick
(Assistant Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Levi Stubbs, Ethan Bellerby,
Harry von Nida, Daniel May (Captain),
Harrison Campion (Vice Captain),
Bodhi Gleeson, Samuel Flood

ABSENT:
William Daniels, Luc Saupin

SOCCER



1ST XI SOCCER

BACK ROW: Ari Marshall, Luke Taseff, Inesh Vallipuram, Joe Joyce, Deikan Gloriod 2ND ROW: Mr David Murphy (Coach), Lucas Priest, Cooper Richards, Kalin Naidoo, Daniel Beales, Taye Thistlethwaite, Mahir Ghetia, Mr Gareth Roberts (Coach) FRONT ROW: Freddie Pay, Satchin Rowe, Jacob Cassey (Vice Captain), Mason Ivulich (Captain), Robbie Crofts (Vice Captain), Harry Otto

The 2022 soccer season started with ongoing disruption caused by the COVID pandemic. Our pre-season plans had to be scaled down from a two-week trip to Europe to training sessions run at school by Mr Murphy and Mr Roberts as the restrictions continued to bite. The boys who attended the session found them worthwhile and were keen and eager to get the season started.

The PSA season saw us start with a hard-fought 1-0 win away against an improving Guildford side and a comfortable 6-1 home win against Wesley. Our third game saw us take on one of the premierships favourites away at Aquinas. They justified this tag, inflicting a comprehensive 6-2 defeat. To their credit, the boys bounced back to earn a hard fought 2-1 win against Trinity in the next game before we faced a daunting trip to Scotch. This was a tight affair and we were denied an equaliser in the last minute by a stunning save from the Scotch goalkeeper, which secured them a 1-0 win. The first round of fixtures was completed with a 3-1 home win against Christ Church. Despite the two defeats, we were still in the running for the Lawe-Davies Cup as Scotch and Aquinas had dropped points to other teams.

The second round of fixtures saw us host Guildford and we managed to win a scrappy game 2-1 before heading down to Wesley on a cold and wet Thursday

afternoon with a depleted squad. The boys showed tremendous character to come away with a 1-0 win that kept our premiership hopes alive as we came to the return fixture with Aquinas. In another tight and absorbing game, Hale came out on top thanks to two goals from Robbie Crofts. If we could win our remaining three games, we would win the title outright. Things looked good away at Trinity as we secured an early 2-0 lead, but a freak opening goal and a late penalty saw us drop two points in a 2-2 draw. Our home game against Scotch was now a winner-takes-all affair in terms of keeping title hopes alive. A draw was no good to either team. Hale took the lead just after half time with a fine Robbie Crofts goal, but Scotch equalised with 15 minutes to go and broke Hale hearts with a last-minute winner to take the game 2-1. This ended our title aspirations. However, the boys picked themselves up to win the final fixture away at Christ Church and secure third spot on the ladder, only 3 points behind the joint champions, Scotch and Aquinas.

The boys played all their games in fine spirit and it was small margins that cost us in the end. Thanks again to Mr Murphy for his commitment and passion in coaching the boys.

Gareth Roberts
1st XI Soccer Manager

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st	12	8	3	1	3rd
2nd	8	4	4	0	
3rd	8	5	2	1	
4th	9	5	4	0	
5th	2	1	1	0	
10A	8	3	4	1	
10B	9	5	3	1	
9A	9	6	0	3	
9B	10	6	4	0	
9C	7	2	5	0	
8A	10	6	2	2	
8B	10	4	4	2	
8C	10	7	1	2	
7A	9	6	2	1	
7B	9	4	4	1	
7C	8	0	6	2	





2ND XI SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Toby Wright (Coach), Aaron Cullen,
Nickolas Rooke, Charlie Simmonds,
Ronan Hamill, Abiola Oyenaïke,
Gibson Regan-Saunders

FRONT ROW:
Jeremy Thavaseelan, Nicholas Kenny,
George Paterson, Lucas Priest,
Mahir Zakharia, Jack Roberts,
Tyler Bennett

ABSENT:
Daniel Casado, Max Lemer



3RD XI SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr James Vercoe (Assistant Coach),
Thomas Shingleton, Thomas Walsh,
Cameron Ford, Taj Lamont, Liam Scott,
Scott Schulz, Mitchell Rees, Jamie Smith

FRONT ROW:
Neil Shao, Hundy Bailey, Ewan Upson,
Tom Carder, Shaun Randeria,
Jake Codling, Ashaan Vekaria

ABSENT:
Mr Dipak Raghvani (Coach), Abdul Hadi,
William James, Ubayd Parker,
Uzair Parker



4TH XI SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Aidan Goodridge, Oliver Waters,
George Cousins, Kieran Macfarlane,
Griffin Harvey

2ND ROW:
Mr Dale Wetherill (Coach), Brian Burke,
Joseph Setiawan, Alex Bateman,
Jonathan Rose, Justin Delfos,
Ms Alex Hulsdunk (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Subi Thomas, Zac Oulton,
Thomas Morkell, William Sydney,
Lachlan Brown, Parker McMahon

10A SOCCER

BACK ROW:

Mr Kealey Farrant (Coach),
Jake Glass, David Kwon, Inno Marra,
Taj Racey, Thomas Krakiewicz,
Tim Giangulio, Joshua Farrant,
Sahil Panar

FRONT ROW:

Lachlan Clark, Robert Johnson,
Jordan Karagania, Jack Garner-Dart,
Oliver Raw, Tanaka Chamapiwa,
Vivaan Wagh



10B SOCCER

BACK ROW:

Mr Jon Rose (Coach),
Mitchell Lambrecht,
Hamish Mullin-Davey, Buzzy Squance,
Ahmad Shah, Matthew Perryman,
Jibreel Ahmad, Ethan Chin,
Brendan McPherson

FRONT ROW:

Daniel Baumgartner,
Alexander Blake-Powell,
Jaden Ngan, Michael Gambitta,
Enrique Mondragon Diamond,
Adam Jespersen, Damien Ngan

ABSENT:

William Macdonald, Antony Masoud,
Bailey Wallwork, Eric Xia





9A SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Raymond Hill (Coach),
Castel Brandli, Milan Raghavani,
Lawrence Le-Tran, Will Rigg,
Taye Thistlethwaite, Oliver de Nicola,
Kole Robinson

FRONT ROW:
Thomas Sputore, Mitchell Delfos,
Armaan Zare, Jackson Choo (Captain),
Harry Wood, Archie Ridout,
Myles Shingleton

ABSENT:
Christopher Boudville,
William Crofts, Chayse Laverty



9B SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Alan O'Garr (Coach), Jaeden Maher,
Remus Minello, Xavier Willis,
Atticus Sarandopoulos,
Ishan Vallipuram, Kieran Tran,
James Broadfoot

FRONT ROW:
Ethan Hoang, Dreyden Chang,
Kade Walker, Aadil Thekkayil,
Adam Hutchinson,
Vihanga Warusawithana,
Denzel Gunter

ABSENT:
Andrew Cooperwhite



9C SOCCER

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mrs Michelle Sutherland (Coach),
Blair Rice, Sam Studman,
Novak Stinton, Louis Manson,
Nicholas Daly, George Eleftheriou

ABSENT:
Tulano Kelly, Callum Oulton,
James Ovenden, Aidan Ross,
Reid Smith

8A SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Daniel Richards, Chenghan Lei,
Anmar Al-Tamimi, Felton Arthur

2ND ROW:
Mr Andrew Manley (Coach),
Jason Frederic, Jasper Enston-Hall,
Jackson Lynch, Matthew Donnelly,
Jaxon Egan, Matthew Davis

FRONT ROW:
Daniel Butler, Kade Meyer,
Hudson Enston-Hall, Ayan Mishra,
Oscar Drescher

ABSENT:
Jacob Hinton



8B SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Pasquale Sansalone (Coach),
Oliver Panotidis, Lachlan Chua,
David Kalu, George Nunn,
Lachlan Bond, Jayden Lin

FRONT ROW:
Noah Lewis-Jones, Mikail Kably,
Eli Genovese, Thomas Senior,
Hunter Fowler, Oscar Weinbauer,
Jack Lawe Davies

ABSENT:
Lucca Grosvenor, Billy Whittaker



8C SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Chris Widharta, Daniel McBain,
Paul Hellberg, Mason Engdahl (Captain)

2ND ROW:
Mr Christian Hansen (Coach),
John Townsley, Harry Sutton,
Sheldon Williams, Marcus Allen,
Hayes Duncan

FRONT ROW:
Michael Re, James Johnston,
Rory Trist, Duc-Nang Nguyen,
Pat Jittiwanakorn

ABSENT:
Racer Adam





7A SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr James Vercoe (Coach),
Keagan dos Santos, Xavier Marker,
Ethan Li, Riley Klifunis, Edward Allan,
Aiden Lambrecht, Phillip Buck

FRONT ROW:
Ayrton Seragusana, Ayrshae Kanbi,
Yuji Ito, Cruz Campbell, Jasper Friedlieb,
Arthur Hames, Niam Patel

ABSENT:
Kristian O'Shea



7B SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Kevin Liu, Jayden Pang,
KJ Woodfield-Jones, Alex Zheng,
Denzel Feifar

2ND ROW:
Mr Matthew Cotton (Coach),
Josya Iacob, Ace Eastwood, Jesse Phan,
Jesse Veale, Raahul Shah

FRONT ROW:
Callan Trinh, Tyson Webley,
Luke Hall, Riley Houlihan, Shiv Patel



7C SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Pasha Hayat (Coach),
Arman Jeffs, Tawana Nyakudarika,
Tom Howard-Adams, Ashton Nikolovski,
Dixon Yong

FRONT ROW:
Matthew Lip, Louis Caldwell, Max Russell,
Max Wang, Brendan Fong, Julius Parker

ABSENT:
Oscar Nixon, Luke Spratling



GOLF

PSA Golf is a one-day competition where the best golfers from each PSA school come together and compete in a six-man competition for the PC Anderson trophy. The 2022 competition was delayed due to COVID-19, which, in turn, led to a very short preparation time before the competition.

It was decided that only Year 12s would represent Hale School in 2022. Even though

the lead time was short, the boys were able to have several training sessions at the Wembley Golf course driving range on Wednesday afternoons, and a few rounds of nine holes on Friday afternoons to prepare for the competition.

The 2022 event was hosted by Christ Church Grammar with the competition held at the Mount Lawley Golf Club in August. Matthew Beatie,

Fraser Hyatt, Riley Sermon, Ky Woodyard, Mathew Van Selm and Jack Beggs were chosen to represent Hale School.

The competition was played in near-perfect conditions with sunshine all day and only a mild breeze.

The Hale School team approached the day with the right mix of enthusiasm and competitiveness. Unfortunately,

FINAL RANKINGS

1st	Scotch
2nd	Trinity
3rd	Wesley
4th	Aquinas
5th	Christ Church
6th	Guildford
7th	Hale

the team finished the day at the lower end of the competition board. Nevertheless, the team's comradery, presentation and approach to the day's competition were a wonderful example of Hale School boys representing their school with pride.

Haydn Jackson
Master in Charge Golf

SURFING

The Hale School PSA Surf team placed second overall in the 2022 PSA Surfing Competition. Christ Church Grammar School placed first, putting forward one of its strongest teams to date and was almost unbeatable.

Luckily for all involved, the day was sunny, warm, with light offshore winds and plenty of swell to test the competitors.

We were privileged to have Old Haleian, Fletcher Llanwarne (2013-18), local 'frother' and competition-winning rider for Trigg Point Boardriders, to assist with scoring on the day. Under his experienced tutelage and general good vibes approach, boys from each school who were part of the scoring process felt confident providing consistent and accurate individual wave scores

throughout the morning.

Hale brought a strong team oceanside that Friday morning of the long weekend, particularly the junior surfers and bodyboarders. Placing third in their heat, the senior surfers performed solidly, with an excellent display from Aston King, who placed third overall against the other PSA senior surfers. The junior surfers did superbly, coming first as a team in their division and getting equal first place individual finishes for both Bailey Olsen and Giles Musham.

In the bodyboarding category, while the junior bodyboarders performed very well, the senior team must be given praise for strong performances and commitment to the wider Hale PSA surfing team. They even got other Year 12 students to come



down that morning to support the School, including the Captain and Vice Captain of School. The junior bodyboarders placed proudly in second, with the late addition to the team, Oisin Wormald, grabbing fourth place individually against a tough Christ Church lineup that picked up first, second and third.

A huge thank you to all the parents involved on the day and for the support you always show your sons and all boys

from Hale School. Thanks to Mr Liggins, who supported the team's efforts even while on long service leave and to Dipak Raghvani for assisting with the trials.

Mr Jon Lamotte
Coordinating Teacher Surfing

FINAL PLACINGS

1st	Christ Church
2nd	Hale
3rd	Trinity
4th	Scotch
5th	Aquinas
6th	Wesley
7th	Guildford



STAFF FAREWELLS



MR DAVID BEAN

David Bean concluded his formal career as an educator at the end of 2022. Over 38 years he has touched the lives of so many boys, parents and staff in a way that has been life changing for us all. In turn, this has allowed them to make an even greater and more profound contribution to our society.

The values that David Bean represents are the values of this school and mean that there are many men in the world now making good decisions for our society at a time when there are sometimes few external markers to guide people to do the right thing. Indeed, so many people who have been touched by David feel they have made good decisions as a consequence of simply knowing him.

David Bean's legacy will continue because of his work in these areas:

1. As an educator.

David has been an outstanding teacher of Literature and English for 38 years.

Awarded a Rhodes Scholarship in 1976, David may be one of the few Scholars to become a school teacher.

David has provided outstanding teaching to students at this school. Old Boys speak of David's passion for his subject, brilliance in his understanding, and willingness to do anything he can to support.

David has mentored hundreds of students to apply successfully to universities, for scholarships and postgraduate places all over the world.

2. As an educational leader.

Perhaps not surprisingly, David has had many leadership roles at Hale, none more significant than Deputy Headmaster and his most recent combined role of Director of Curriculum. In this latter role, David

has masterminded, role-modelled and compelled the School to equip itself with the very best programs and staff. This has resulted in Hale consistently being one of the highest-performing academic schools in WA and Australia.

David's role in Hale's cultural change from a traditional boys' school to one that embraces the arts cannot be underestimated. While successive Headmasters have come and gone, it's David's steady hand and broader understanding of the value of the arts that have ensured boys from Hale receive the broadest of educations. In any normal year now, there are over 700 boys taking music tuition, as well as eight different performing arts productions. The design and construction of key buildings to support these programs are also a result of David's work.

Another area of the School where David has provided significant leadership is in the library. In a time where many schools have moved to 'learning hubs' and 'information resource centres', David has championed the importance of books.

3. Indigenous affairs.

At the beginning of 1997, David commenced the groundwork to establish an Indigenous Scholarship program at Hale School. David believed Hale should provide opportunities for Indigenous boys to experience a first-class education, broad co-curricular activities, quality pastoral care, leadership skills and mentoring. Before the program commenced, David forged a strong relationship with the Warmun community and took Hale boys on cross-cultural training courses in the Kimberley, spending time walking the land with Elders.

Since the program began, there have been well over 100 Indigenous students who have attended Hale, moving onto further study or traineeships. Hale has seen its

Indigenous graduates become teachers, doctors, artists and businessmen.

The program that David has developed remains a proud element of Hale School and has taught all students, their families and staff much about the culture of our First People.

Perhaps of most significance is that David – because of his service to the communities in the north – received a 'skin name'. He is a *Gnang-gala* man.

4. In rowing.

David's association with rowing has endured for over 50 years as an athlete, coach, administrator, publicist and mentor. David has coached Hale crews for 38 consecutive years.

In the Hale boat shed, David is a much-loved figure, providing guidance and mentoring in a wise and gentle manner, often encouraging and enabling boys who want to further their rowing to join clubs through the off-season and to see rowing as a lifelong sport.

So in conclusion, Mr David Bean has demonstrated extraordinary service to young people at Hale School.

David's view on humanity is one of positivity: he believes every person has a contribution to make and always sees the best in people. David turns negative conversations into positive ones and never, ever talks poorly about another person.

David is an unassuming and modest man, who has enjoyed a varied career at Hale School with now four different Headmasters over 35 years. As Deputy Headmaster, it is he who has carried the culture of the School and ensured it has been passed correctly and appropriately from one to the next. It is David who has done so much to ensure this school has become what it is today.

GOODBYE AND GOOD LUCK TO ALL DEPARTING STAFF WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO THE FABRIC OF HALE SCHOOL.

JUNIOR SCHOOL



TENILLE LAMOTTE

Tenille joined us in 2018 as an Education Assistant. As a qualified teacher, Tenille was adept at encouraging the boys in her care to put their best foot forward. Tenille's caring, interested and enthusiastic approach ensured she had a positive impact on many boys. Tenille was also a terrific team member who enjoyed a laugh and was always quick to volunteer to help. Most notably, she stepped in to help out with online learning during COVID. Tenille departs Hale following the birth of her son and move down south with her partner.



FIONA LEATT-HAYTER

After 14 years of dedicated service, we farewelled Fiona, Junior School Mathematics Specialist, as she headed abroad to fulfill a long-held ambition to teach in the United Kingdom. It is hard to believe that she has been but one person, such has been the broad and wide-reaching impact she has had. Fiona has led the Mathematics

Curriculum in the Junior School, inspiring a love of numbers in both boys and our Junior School team.

Beyond mathematics, Fiona has always been such a wonderful and collegial team member who has always been willing to offer her help, whether it be attending a camp, covering a duty or providing guidance and support. Fiona, thank you for believing that every boy can be a mathematician, no matter his starting point. Thank you for building staff capacity both individually and collectively.



ANDREA MENDHAM

At the beginning of 2020, we welcomed Andrea to our Music teaching staff on a short-term contract. Of course, we all know what happened at the beginning of 2020! Andrea's initial entry to Hale was surrounded by chaos and ever-shifting goalposts, but she proved herself by being flexible, accommodating and taking the new role in her stride.

Andrea successfully auditioned for the Western Australian Symphony Orchestra, a lifetime dream and an amazing accomplishment for anyone. Students and staff alike were incredibly sad to see Andrea depart, but we are grateful for the time she spent with us in the Music Department. Fortunately, Andrea has agreed to stay on as a peripatetic violin tutor whilst performing with WASO.



CATHERINE NEWMAN

Miss Catherine Newman has been an outstanding teacher who has had such a positive impact on the lives of many Junior School students over her five years of service. Catherine's passion for teaching was always clear in the way she engaged with boys, led an assembly or ran a classroom lesson. After lunch breaks

where boys can be a little worked up, Catherine had the ability to always settle them with a mindfulness activity before tasks were introduced, allowing for good learning to take place. It has been a busy year for Catherine as she has undertaken her Master of Education, with a specific focus on wellbeing. So it came as no surprise that such a talented educator secured the position of Student Wellbeing Leader at Xavier College in Melbourne. This role represents a significant next step in the career of a terrific educator and we wish Catherine all the best.



ANDREA O'BRIEN

Andrea initially joined the Hale Junior School in 2018 as a relief teacher and was quickly recognised as a highly organised, creative and brilliant teacher. Mrs O'Brien was then appointed to the position of Learning Hub Coordinator, where she developed and delivered programs that encompass higher order inquiry and creative and critical thinking skills. Throughout her time in the Junior School, Andrea also provided enrichment to Lower Junior boys and some Religious and Values lessons in various year levels.

We wish her and her family all the best as they relocate to the east coast of Australia.



MITCHELL O'BRIEN

Mitchell joined us in 2018 when he worked as a classroom teacher and for the past two years as Head of Upper Junior. Mitchell has contributed so much to the culture and vibrancy of our school, specifically working to build connections and a sense of belonging in our boys. He thoroughly enjoyed coaching the Junior School rugby team

and immersed himself in Personal Social Development lessons.

Mitchell leaves us to take up a position at Barker College where he will be working as classroom teacher supporting Indigenous students at the Darkinjung Campus at Yarramalong.



REBECCA WARREN

Rebecca joined the Junior School team in 2012 and since that time has had such a positive impact on many boys as classroom teacher in both Year 3 and Year 5. Rebecca has nurtured and inspired the boys in her care, patiently guided them and provided wonderful boy-focused learning opportunities. Rebecca was so collaborative in her approach and was renowned amongst those she worked with directly for her meticulous planning and organisation.

We thank Rebecca and wish her well with her new appointment in Learning Support at John Septimus Roe School.

MIDDLE & SENIOR SCHOOL



JOSEPH BENNETT

Joseph moved from England to join Hale in 2013. He was already an experienced English teacher with a love of language, literature and drama, and this was evident in his classes, which ranged from Years 8 to 12 in English and Literature. Joseph's students also benefited from his knowledge of a wide and eclectic array of topics; he embodied the concept of lifelong learning and worked hard to increase his students' understanding of the world around them and its history while also expanding their communication skills.

Joseph's passion for rowing

STAFF FAREWELLS



begin in England and quickly became evident in his work coaching the Year 9B rowing crew. He also coached rugby and had a stint in Exmouth. Behind the scenes, Joseph sought to improve the outcomes of all students, but particularly those facing personal challenges. He was a teacher who placed great value on educating the whole person.

Joseph's colleagues will mostly miss his quick wit and lively laughter. He left mid-year to pursue a country lifestyle in Tasmania.



SARAH BURGESS

Sarah commenced working at Hale School in April 2021 as an Education Assistant in the Senior School. For the past two years she has approached her work with great enthusiasm, kindness and understanding as she built relationships with the students she supported. Sarah worked hard to encourage solid learning habits and always provided additional opportunities for learning.



ISABEL BUCHER

Isabel Bucher joined Hale School in 2016 as a Year 7 Pastoral Care Leader after teaching for a number of years at St Hilda's School for Girls. In the ensuing five years, she was a valued member of the Middle School team and an outstanding Mathematics teacher. Her passion for teaching and helping students achieve their personal best outcomes were evident on a daily basis. Isabel was a great advocate for those in her pastoral care and worked tirelessly to help them grow into independent young men. As a Mathematics teacher, she used her strong understanding of the subject to develop engaging lessons. More recently, Isabel has been enjoying being a mother.



EDDIE CECINS

In the early years, Eddie taught traditional manual arts subjects such as Metalwork, Technical Drawing and Woodwork. From June 1992 to July 1993, he went on a teacher exchange to St Edward's School in Oxford, UK where he taught GSE and A-level Design and Technology – a great learning experience that set him up for his return to Hale, where the department transitioning from Manual Arts to Design and Technology. The new Peter Wright Design and Technology Centre was under construction and completed in 1994. From 1994, Eddie taught Design and Technology, including some materials context courses but increasingly systems/engineering technology (electronics, pneumatics, mechanisms, logic, microcontrollers). In 2006 Hale began offering Engineering Studies and so Year 11 and 12 Engineering Studies, Year 10 Engineering and Year 9 DT became the mainstay of Eddie's teaching.

What defines Eddie's teaching career is the fact that he does everything for the greater good: it's not about him, it's about the School, his classes, the boys, the subject and the department. There is no greater example of this than Eddie's influence and contribution to Engineering Studies. He has taught it from the beginning, been the Chair of the SCSA Course Advisory Committee, as well as an ATAR examination writer and marker. He has spent many holidays writing exams, producing work samples and running PD days to equip teachers from other schools with the skills and knowledge to be able to teach the course. He selflessly shared all the resources he developed with other teachers to the point that most schools teaching Engineering Studies in the mechatronic context are using Eddie's program.

In 2007, Eddie was awarded the Design and Technology Teachers' Association of WA Award for Teacher of

the Year and in 2021 he was awarded a Life Membership to the Design and Technology Teachers' Association of WA in recognition of his significant contribution to Engineering Studies. Eddie is an outstanding teacher who has left a legacy to education in WA.



MICHAEL COOK

Michael Cook commenced at Hale School in 2001 as a teacher of History and Politics and Law. In his 22 years working here, Michael has contributed strongly in so many different areas of school life. As a keen sportsman, his commitment to the co-curricular program has been constant. Whilst his passion is Australian Rules Football where he has coached at 8A and 2nd XVIII levels, as well as being manager of the 1st XVIII team for five years, Michael has also been involved in coaching tennis, basketball and cricket. His pearls of wisdom to the boys on the sporting field have been legendary. As Head of Haynes House for 13 years, Michael developed fantastic relationships with his students. It is significant that many old Haynes boys still try and catch up with him. He was also Boarding Academic Officer, living on campus for five years.

However, Michael will mostly be remembered as an outstanding teacher of History and Politics and Law. The extent of his knowledge and understanding of his subject areas is jaw-dropping at times. It is the same in his classes, such as his Year 10 International Affairs option, which has attracted huge numbers of students over the past 10 years. Michael developed this course to cover all current world issues, so the content changed every year.

His teaching colleagues will remember him for his great companionship and professionalism. As Head of Department for History for six years, he was always looking to change and adjust courses to make them more attractive to students and yet retain a high level of academic

rigour. He was also innovative in attracting students to his subject areas. His development of four new subject options at Year 9 and 10 level – Ancient Mythology and Weapons and Warfare in Year 9, Hannibal and Rome and International Affairs in Year 10 – were very well received. He has been a tremendous mentor to so many History teachers throughout his time in the profession. His humour and camaraderie will be sorely missed.



ROSIE CUPPER

Rosie Cupper was appointed to Hale as an Education Assistant in March 2020. Her gentle and caring manner with the students was complemented by a commitment to nurture student growth. Rosie's sense of humour and friendship added to the collegial culture of the Learning Support team.



CAROLYN FURNESS

Carolyn brought several things to the table when she joined Hale School in 1999 and all of these were invaluable. Her experience meant she led change and provided a different and unique perspective. Carolyn played an important role in the development of the pastoral care curriculum and supported the training and progress of the pastoral care leaders. Carolyn also greatly assisted in enabling and guiding the development of collaborative case management and team meetings that focused on the needs and development of boys. These formed important routines in the timetable and staff were able to share their views, discuss ideas and develop cross-curricular strategies that supported the boys' growth and development. Carolyn had a deep sense of responsibility for the boys in

boarding and particularly boys from remote communities.

Carolyn also had a passion for football and remains an optimistic Dockers supporter. Carolyn's passion for football extended to her managing many successful and competitive 1st XVIII football teams between 2001 and 2006.

Carolyn was a delight to work with, erudite, calm, considered, caring and optimistic. She cared greatly about the boys, her colleagues and the School.



TIMOTHY HARLEY

Tim first worked for Hale School on the Year 9 camp in 1992 when he was a full-time professional Outdoor Instructor. After going on to complete his teaching degree, he worked for a number of schools before Hale Outdoor Education successfully wooed him in 2007. Tim remained full-time in the Outdoor Education Department until 2015 where, as well as being involved in regular programs like Exmouth, he ran the Year 9 camp. With the many days away from home finally taking its toll with two school-aged children, in 2016 Tim made the move to classroom teaching. While proving himself to be an enthusiastic, organised and capable Geography teacher, he also shone as a phenomenal Year 8 Pastoral Care Leader. Tim's hiatus from Outdoor Education was relatively short lived. By his own admission, Tim realised that his true passion has always been the outdoors and in 2020 he inaugurated Hale's Outdoor Education General Course of study for Year 11 and 12.

Tim leaves us after 15 years of service to take on an inaugural position as Director of Outdoor Education at Tranby College, Baldivis.



LARISSA HARRIS

Since joining the Commerce Department in January, Larissa has been an integral member of the team. Her organised, conscientious and enthusiastic approach made her a valued colleague and a pleasure to work with. During her time at Hale School, Larissa taught Year 11 and Year 12 General Business Management and Enterprise and Year 8 and 10 Economics and Business and Geography. She contributed widely to the development and refinement of resources and assessments across all her teaching areas and introduced some highly engaging online learning tools. She cultivated a strong rapport with her students and always strived to create interesting and engaging lessons. For Business Management and Enterprise, Larissa developed a range of excursion opportunities that brought learning to life.

Larissa has been involved in many aspects of Hale life including coaching the senior water polo 4ths, managing 7F basketball and 7C hockey, adjudicating house debating and being involved in the Thousand Hearts service learning program.

Larissa has been appointed to a HASS teaching role at St Hilda's Anglican School for Girls.



STEPHEN KERNUTT

Stephen finishes his time at Hale after five years of service, as the inaugural Head of Careers. Stephen has been masterful in finding the right pathways beyond Year 12 for many boys, as well as offering additional subject counselling to that of the Head of House. Stephen has a wealth of experience in Career Education and has been instrumental in educating boys

in post-schooling destinations. Stephen's expertise and fierce advocacy for the Vocational Education and Training pathway has helped expand workplace and apprenticeship schemes at Hale. His vast industry and university connections have allowed students access to a variety of guest speakers, career events and employment opportunities. Stephen's knowledge and guidance have provided welcome support to many Hale families over the years. Stephen moves on to a similar role at Trinity College.



KEN MOIR

This year we farewell Ken Moir after 39 years of outstanding service. Ken commenced at Hale School in 1983 after completing his final teaching practicum at the School. He was employed by then Headmaster, Dr Tregonning and is one of only a handful of Hale staff to have ever worked under four different Headmasters. Ken originally taught Geography and Commerce but would spend the majority (30 years) of his career teaching in the learning area that he was most passionate about, Health and Physical Education.

Ken was always a wholehearted contributor to the co-curricular program. He undertook a wide array of co-curricular roles including numerous trips to Exmouth. A talented golfer in his youth, Ken was in charge of the PSA golf team for 19 years, but his biggest contributions to Hale sport were in the PSA tennis, volleyball and soccer programs.

Ken has always had a passion for the outdoors and Physical Education in particular. In his younger years, Ken was a keen triathlete, competing in a number of Iron Man events. He is still an active surfer, kite surfer, mountain biker, cyclist and golfer, to name but a few of his favourite pastimes.

One of Ken's lasting legacies at Hale School will be the contribution that he made to pastoral care. Ken fulfilled

STAFF FAREWELLS

various roles such as a Year 8 Pastoral Care Leader, Assistant Head of House and Acting Head of House. The impact Ken has had on the many students has been profound.

We congratulate Ken on an outstanding teaching career..



REV DR ELEANOR O'DONNELL

Rev Eleanor came to Hale from Ballarat Grammar School at the start of 2019 to be Hale's Chaplain. From her first day with us, Eleanor held the Anglican flag high here at Hale, providing moral guidance to anyone who asked and writing so brilliantly, not only in the staff newsletter but just about every publication that left the gates of this school. We also thank her for challenging the School morally and culturally at moments and times where it mattered and she thought it would have the most impact. This is certainly one of the things that a great Chaplain can and should do.

Rev Eleanor's role was broad and so there was also thanks from St Mary's Anglican Girls' School and the Old Haleians more generally. We wish Rev Eleanor well as she returns back to her home in Tasmania.



BRANDON OLIVER

Brandon joined the Mathematics Department for a 12-month contract from Ballarat Grammar. After battling through the state border closures, he quickly made a fantastic impression with both staff and students. He had an excellent rapport with the boys, produced amazing teaching resources and brought many fresh ideas to the School. His high-level badminton experience was very valuable when coaching winter sport. Brandon returns to Ballarat Grammar as Head of Mathematics in 2023 and we congratulate him on his appointment.



VARSHI PYNDANNA

Starting at Hale in February as an Education Assistant in the Senior School, Varshi immediately demonstrated a solid understanding for the students she worked with. Varshi predominantly worked in the Year 8 classes where she encouraged students to extend their learning. She was passionate about building a rapport with the students and positively contributed to the learning environment with her enthusiastic approach.



DIPAK RAGHVANI

Dipak joined the School in late 2021 as a relief Science teacher before working in the Physics Department throughout 2022. Boys across the School have appreciated his knowledge, sense of humour, enthusiasm and energy. He taught Year 11 Physics, Year 10 Australian Curriculum Physics and Chemistry, as well as Year 8 Science. He also coached a range of sports: Years 7, 8 and 9 volleyball in Term 1, 3rds soccer in winter and 8F basketball in Term 4, as well as joining a group of Year 9 boys in Exmouth.

The year finished with the birth of his baby daughter.



LIZ ROGERS

Liz was on a one-year contract, with her positive attitude and gentle nature ensuring she integrated well within the Languages Department and school community. Liz has a wealth of knowledge and her energy in the classroom and ability to enthuse students through the use of hands-on activities and linguistic games

ensured that the boys enjoyed her Year 7, 8 and 9 French classes. She was also involved in debating and tennis.



JANET TAYLOR

New to the school in 2022, Janet taught English from Years 8 to 12. Having taught in international and local schools for almost 30 years, she brought a wealth of experience to the role and it was clear that she is a dedicated and passionate English teacher. She worked tirelessly for her students and some will also remember Janet as their tennis, basketball or debating coach.



SIMON TILLEY

Simon started at Hale in 2013 after 16 years at Eton College in the UK. In 2014, Simon introduced the inaugural Hale Connect Design Challenge inviting students from other schools to compete in mixed school groups as they engaged in a design challenge. This event evolved into the very successful Hale Connect STEM challenge from 2017, which has opened doors to events in other states for Simon.

One of Simon's strengths is his ability to transform his teaching practice. During his time at Hale, he has transitioned from a Design and Technology teacher with a strength in resistance materials into a STEM teacher and leader and, more recently, into an Engineering Studies teacher, teaching ATAR and university students. In all of his endeavours he strives to be the best. In 2020, Simon was awarded the Design and Technology Teachers' Association (DATTA) of WA Award for Leadership in Technology Education and the DATTA Australia award for Teacher of the Year. In 2022 he received a Professional Teaching Council of WA Award for outstanding professional

service to DATTA WA.

He has been a colleague of great strength and character and we wish him well in his new role as Head of Technologies at Wesley College.



RICHARD TONGUE

Richard began teaching in New South Wales in 1977 and followed his career to Perth in 1997 when he joined the Hale boarding community. As Head of Faulkner House, Richard guided hundreds of boys and families through the School and was instrumental in establishing the positive boarding culture we enjoy today. Affectionately known as "Tonguey" or "Papa Tongue", Richard epitomises pastoral care at Hale School. Fourteen years in boarding were followed by time as a Middle School Pastoral Care Leader and many years of support as assistant to the School Chaplains. Amid his busy schedule, Richard always found time to volunteer for the Service Learning program. He always has in mind what is best for the boys and will go above and beyond to help support students and parents. Richard has the rare ability to engage and inspire children of any age, in any endeavour – even delighting the youngest children of our staff when playing Santa at the end of each year. In the classroom, Richard's students received more than a Mathematics or RAVE education – the wisdom, stories, history and values he imparted were worth just as much, if not more, to those lucky enough to be in one of his lessons.

Richard's passion and expertise extended into co-curricular, giving countless hours to coaching his beloved rugby sides, the Gentlemen's Five basketball, and revelling in the annual Outdoor Education trip to Exmouth. High standards and no shortage of humour bonded boys under his care.

Richard has always advocated for his colleagues and been a crucial support and mentor to so many staff. We wish him all the best for his retirement.

JORDAN TRAVERS

Jordan commenced at Hale School in Term 2, 2022. Having written a book on men's health and wellbeing, Jordan has a passion for the Health and Physical Education learning area. A mature-age graduate with a wealth of life experience, Jordan was taken into the Ignite Graduate Program at Hale and in this role had a significant contribution across a number of areas of the School. In addition to teaching Health and PE classes, Jordan was able to run yoga classes before school, coached PSA badminton and tennis, worked in the senior boarding house and was instrumental in establishing a transition program for Year 8 boarders entering the senior boarding house.

We wish Jordan well for his move to Tasmania where he has taken on a teaching position at Launceston Grammar School.

**MICHAEL VALENTINE**

Michael's career at Hale School spanned 25 years and included time spent as Head of Junior School (1996-2009), Head of Middle School (2010-2012), and Director of Distance Learning (2013-2021). In each capacity, Michael led and inspired by example. His passion for learning and his firm belief that every student brought valuable perspectives, experiences, knowledge and skills to the classroom, contributed to a culture of optimism, excellence and creativity.

Michael designed and implemented one of Australia's first 1:1 primary school notebook programs and a curriculum that was rich in student inquiry, critical thinking, problem-solving and creative communication. He highly valued the Arts, sport, music and a broad and rigorous academic program. Michael's classrooms brimmed with engaging, dynamic learning experiences; he believed that intellectual development involved more than academic knowledge alone.

Michael played a vital role in

developing the philosophy behind the new Middle School and he applied the same principles in the position of Head of Middle School. He championed rigorous and engaging cross-curricular projects with a clear focus on learning, and brought an energy and deep understanding of boys at this developmental stage. At a time when online learning was rarely discussed, Michael took the role of Director of Distance Learning, and designed a program to ease the transition of new Hale boys into the boarding house, through connection with Hale teachers and students, sharing learning experiences over vast geographical distances using new technology and developing student confidence. Other branches of this work included projects with universities and businesses to deliver innovative online curriculum to students living in regional and remote parts of Western Australia, and country visits to engage with the broader Hale School community.

Michael has joined Scotch College as Coordinator of Remote Learning Projects.

**JOHN WALLMAN**

John Wallman actually started his Hale School experience as a student in 1968. He later went on to complete a Diploma of Teaching and landed back at Hale School in 1989 as a Science teacher.

In his time at Hale he has coached water polo, football, hockey, cricket, swimming and rugby 2nds; been Master in Charge of athletics; arranged ski trips to New Zealand; ran the Perkins Institute program; attended rugby tours and the Galapagos tour; and been Assistant Head of Sport and an Assistant Boarding Master.

John was a no compromising, organised, knowledgeable practitioner of teaching. His personable, friendly character will be sorely missed by his colleagues.

**MEAGHAN SIMONS**

Meaghan has been teaching as part of the Biology Department at Hale on various short-term contracts since 2015. She was most passionate about teaching students the importance of understanding and looking after their environment.

Meaghan was involved with coaching the Hale surf team in 2019 and 2022, as well as managing the Year 9E basketball and 9C and 7A football teams.

ADMINISTRATION & OPERATIONS**CAROL BYRNE**

After close to 11 years of wonderful service to the Hale boarding community as a housekeeper and Brine Housemother, Carol decided to leap into retirement to spend time with her elderly family. Carol was a friendly face at the end of a school day for the younger boarders, sharing stories, laughter and commiserations. She gave her full attention to the boys in her care and became a solid and dependable part of their day. Carol maintained professional and caring relationships with the staff around her and will be sorely missed.

**GAIL CUSHION**

Gail Cushion commenced as the School's Accounts Payable Officer in January 2006, completing 16 years' service at the beginning of the year. Gail was an integral member of the Finance Team, maintaining professional and efficient working relationships

with all department heads and staff involved in the purchasing cycle.

Gail was extremely capable of multi-tasking, willingly assisting with the other functions of the Finance Department. She handled the ever-increasing workload of the payables while still maintaining her high degree of accuracy and efficiency.

We wish her all the best in retirement.

**SASHA COLTON**

Sasha has been an outstanding contributor within the Pastoral Care team of the Senior School for seven years, engaging with students, staff and parents in regard to student matters such as attendance, lost property, lockers and student drivers. Her support of our executive staff in the Roundhouse has been exemplary and her attention to detail has been a huge asset to the team. Sasha gets to know the students and their parents well in her role and her personalised approach has helped make Hale School a warm and welcoming community.

We thank Sasha for her years of dedication, commitment and willingness to go the extra mile for students, parents and staff. We wish her all the best for her new role in Human Resources.

**RHONDA HICKEY**

Rhonda has worked tirelessly in many roles in the Academic Office since joining Hale in 2012. Rhonda, in conjunction with Sarah Hornsey and Reinete Orr, was pivotal in the academic support for Hale School. Rhonda's administrative assistance has been vital in supporting Heads of Department and the Academic Directors through the multitude of daily tasks. Her quiet efficiency and no-nonsense approach ensured they were completed to the highest

standards. So much of her work has been behind the scenes and ensured that the granular work that needed to be done was done.



BARBARA JOHNSON

Barbara commenced in her role as Archivist at Hale School in May 2015. During her tenure she played a lead role in collecting, accessioning and maintaining the vast collection of Hale School's memorabilia and archives. Barbara also meticulously ensured the various Honour Boards located throughout the School were updated each year.

In 2019 she was thrown a curve ball when it was announced the Administration building would be renovated, which also meant a relocation of the museum and archives collection. Not batting an eye, she set about methodically and carefully packing up the museum to ensure the items were preserved and protected until she was able to re-establish the Archives Office and Repository.

Barbara particularly enjoyed sharing the delights of the Archives and the resident "Hale Bear" in her office with Junior School students during their many class visits. Well liked among Old Boys and peers alike, Barbara will be missed.



LINDSAY MARAI

Lindsay started at Hale in November 2008 and was an integral member of the Operations and Facilities Department as its Maintenance Coordinator until 2022. Lindsay's role made him the first point of contact and liaison with the staff, as well as maintenance contractors and suppliers to Hale School. Lindsay managed all the daily reporting for maintenance repair requests and job scheduling. Lindsay's ability to plan and manage works and

relocations was highlighted between late 2018 and mid-2019 with the creation of the House Hubs at the same time as the refurbishment of the main Administration building was being completed. Lindsay managed contractors and Maintenance staff to facilitate some 27 office moves during the period, enabling the School to maintain operations.

Lindsay strived to complete the tasks given to him effectively, while always trying to provide good customer service. He also built good relationships with contractors and suppliers to maintain high-quality goods and services. His friendly demeanor, excellent maintenance planning skills, strong customer liaison and professional approach have been highly valued by staff across the School.

Lindsay has taken on a similar role with St Vincent de Paul.



JENNIFER PRESTON

It is with great sadness that we farewell Jenny, who commenced at Hale School in 2013 as a Science technician. Her professionalism and commitment were evident from the beginning when she began setting up the Middle School laboratory, meticulously categorising and organising equipment. She would often bring a warmth to the laboratory and go above and beyond for the Science teachers. It was here that her genuine passion for helping others was demonstrated by volunteering for many roles, including service learning volunteer, art technician, receptionist, grounds person and more. She also went about documenting and preserving an array of insect and rock specimens and developed a wonderful bank of resources for the students to explore. Her passion for zoology is clear and this has motivated the many boys and teachers who have borne witness to the collections.

We wish Jenny all the best as she takes a big step towards her dream of being back in Africa.



DAVE REED

Dave Reed has spent almost half his life at Hale School, first as a student and then as a longstanding and much-loved member of staff. After graduating in 1992, he returned to the School in 2009 as its Director of Development, focusing on alumni relations and philanthropy. Dave's easy way with people and natural networking ability meant that this was a passion more than a job and he enjoyed connecting with the Hale community and bringing people together.

Later, his role expanded to lead the Community Relations Department, overseeing the School's marketing and communications. Dave loved to focus on 'guerrilla marketing', coming up with left-of-field and often ingenious ideas to promote Hale from the ground up. One example of this was when he organised for a few staff members to sky dive from a small plane onto Craig Oval in the name of charity. Only Dave could have pulled that off!

Dave played an active role in a myriad of school activities and was a well-known identity. In particular, he maintained strong support and engagement with many aspects of our Service Learning program. This included participating in the Vietnam trip, developing strong ties with the Nulsen Group and Ronald McDonald House. Dave fostered key relationships with charitable providers and many young Old Boys, and his active leadership assisted the growth and development of the program.

In 2021, Dave took on the Acting Head of Admissions role where he enjoyed connecting with new and prospective Hale families. He was still involved with the Hale School Foundation and Old Haleians' Association, where he maintained relationships with many notable Old Boys and families.

Spending much of his free time down south, Dave decided it was time for a sea change and moved to Dunsborough where he is working in tourism. We thank Dave for his many years of dedicated service to Hale School and wish him all the

best. We know that his cheeky grin and quick wit will make him indispensable to a new legion of admirers!



JANET SAMPSON

Janet joined Hale in November 2004 and has been a valuable member of the Finance Department for nearly 18 years. Her skill set went far beyond debtor collections, providing strong leadership and organisation for the department. Janet willingly took on additional tasks including assisting with the administrative functions of the School's Indigenous program, as well as credit card, taxi voucher and excursion reconciliations.

Janet has always displayed a strong commitment to pastoral care and social justice issues, both at the School and outside. She will be sorely missed. We wish her and enjoyable retirement.



CALVIN VAN HELSDINGEN

Calvin started at Hale School in 2009 on a nine-month contract providing help desk services. His friendly and helpful demeanour, combined with good technical expertise, resulted in a permanent role within the IT team in 2010. In addition to providing general support services, he was instrumental in a project to deploy and manage Apple Mac devices in specialist areas within the School. Over the past 10 years Calvin developed strong system administration skills.

Calvin is the ultimate team member. He was always willing and able to assist with the problems that the Help Desk staff couldn't resolve and nothing was ever too much trouble. We are sad to see him go, but happy that he has been given such a fantastic opportunity to further his skillset and take on interesting projects.





HALE SCHOOL

HALE SCHOOL
HALE ROAD, WEMBLEY DOWNS WA, 6019
PHONE (08) 9347 9777
WWW.HALE.WA.EDU.AU